

SABU RAIJUA DALAM ANGKA SABU RAIJUA IN FIGURES 2021



SABU RAIJUA DALAM ANGKA
SABU RAIJUA IN FIGURES
2021



KABUPATEN SABU RAIJUA DALAM ANGKA 2021

Sabu Raijua in Figures **2021**

ISSN: 2301-8615

No. Publikasi/*Publication Number*: 53200.2102

Katalog /*Catalog*: 1102001.5320

Ukuran Buku/*Book Size*: 14,8 cm x 21 cm

Jumlah Halaman/*Number of Pages* : xxx + 242 hal/pages

Naskah/*Manuscript*:
BPS Kabupaten Kupang
BPS-Statistics of Kupang Regency

Penyunting/*Editor*:
BPS Kabupaten Kupang
BPS-Statistics of Kupang Regency

Gambar Kover/*Cover Design*:
Seksi Integrasi Pengolahan dan Diseminasi Statistik
Section of Integration Processing and Statistics Dissemination

Ilustrasi Kover/*Cover Illustration*:
Seksi Integrasi Pengolahan dan Diseminasi Statistik
Section of Integration Processing and Statistics Dissemination

Diterbitkan oleh/*Published by*:
©BPS Kabupaten Kupang/*BPS-Statistics of Kupang Regency*

Dicetak oleh/*Printed by*:
CV. Idea (Cetakan Pertama)

Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersil tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik.
Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

KEPALA BPS KABUPATEN KUPANG
CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF KUPANG REGENCY



JOHANIS WINAND TEHUSALAWANE



KATA PENGANTAR

Sabu Raijua Dalam Angka 2021 yang secara umum mencakup data tahun 2020, merupakan publikasi tahunan yang diterbitkan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) Kabupaten Kupang. Tujuan penyusunan publikasi ini adalah untuk menyediakan data dan informasi bagi pemerintah dan masyarakat mengenai keadaan geografis dan iklim, penduduk, sosial, pertanian, dan perekonomian di wilayah pemerintahan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua.

Sesuai Undang-Undang No. 16 Tahun 1997 tentang Statistik, data yang termuat dalam Sabu Raijua Dalam Angka secara umum bersumber dari kegiatan pengumpulan data yang dilakukan oleh BPS dan instansi-instansi pemerintah Kabupaten Sabu Raijua.

Dalam proses penyusunan publikasi ini, tantangan utama yang ditemui adalah ketersediaan data dan ketepatan waktu pengumpulan data, untuk itu, dukungan dari berbagai pihak terkait menjadi sangat penting.

Kami menyampaikan penghargaan dan terima kasih kepada semua pihak yang telah berpartisipasi dalam penyusunan publikasi ini. Kami juga mengharapkan tanggapan dan saran dari pengguna publikasi ini untuk perbaikan dan peningkatan kualitas di publikasi berikutnya.

Oelamasi, Februari 2021
Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik
Kabupaten Kupang

JOHANIS WINAND TEHUSALAWANE



P R E F A C E

Sabu Raijua in Figures 2021 which in general covers the 2020 data, is an annual publication published by BPS-Statistics of Kupang Regency. This publication aims to provide data and information of the condition of geography and climate, population, social, agriculture and economy in Sabu Raijua Regency.

In accordance with Law No. 16/1997 on Statistics, most of data in Sabu Raijua in Figures are collected from data collection conducted by BPS and government institutions of Sabu Raijua Regency.

Major challenges in the preparation this publication are the availability of data and time punctuality of data collection, therefore, the provision of all related parties is very essential.

Our gratitude goes to all parties who have been involved in the preparation of this publication. Suggestions from all data consumers are very welcome for the correction and improvement of the quality of next similar publication.

Oelamasi, Februari 2021
Chief Statistician of
Sabu Raijua

JOHANIS WINAND TEHUSALAWANE

DAFTAR ISI / CONTENTS

| | Halaman <i>Page</i> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Kata Pengantar/ <i>Preface</i> | vii |
| Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> | ix |
| Daftar Tabel/ <i>List of Tables</i> | xi |
| Daftar Gambar/ <i>List of Figures</i> | xxv |
| Daftar Singkatan/ <i>List of Abbreviations</i> | xxviii |
| Statistik Kunci/ <i>Key Statistics</i> | xxix |
| | |
| 1. Geografi dan Iklim/ <i>Geography and Climate</i> | 1 |
| 2. Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i> | 15 |
| 3. Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Population and Employment</i> | 31 |
| 4. Sosial dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat/ <i>Social and Welfare</i> | 49 |
| 5. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Peternakan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock, and Fishery</i> | 105 |
| 6. Pertambangan dan Energi/ <i>Mining and Energy</i> | 155 |
| 7. Pariwisata/ <i>Tourism</i> | 163 |
| 8. Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i> | 173 |
| 9. Keuangan dan Harga/ <i>Financial and Price</i> | 191 |
| 10. Pengeluaran Penduduk/ <i>Expenditure</i> | 203 |
| 11. Perdagangan/ <i>Trade</i> | 211 |
| 12. Sistem Neraca Nasional/ <i>System of Regional Account</i> | 217 |
| 13. Perbandingan Kab/Kota/ <i>Regency/Municipality Comparison</i> | 235 |

<https://saburaijuakab.bps.go.id>

DAFTAR TABEL/LIST OF TABLES

| | Halaman <i>Page</i> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM/GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE | 1 |
| 1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI | 8 |
| <i>GEOGRAPHY CONDITION</i> | 8 |
| 1.1.1 Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan, 2020..... | 8 |
| <i>Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict, 2020</i> | 8 |
| 1.1.2 Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Menurut Kecamatan, 2020..... | 10 |
| <i>Altitude and Distance to Capital by Subdistrict, 2020</i> | 10 |
| 1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM | 11 |
| <i>CLIMATE CONDITION</i> | 11 |
| 1.2.1 Pengamatan Unsur Iklim Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Meteorologi Tardamu, 2020 | 11 |
| <i>Observation of Climate Elements By Months at Tardamu Meteorology Station, 2020</i> | 11 |
| | |
| 2. PEMERINTAHAN/GOVERNMENT | 15 |
| 2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF | 20 |
| <i>ADMINISTRATIVE AREA</i> | 20 |
| 2.1.1 Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan, 2016-2020 | 20 |
| <i>Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan by Subdistrict, 2016-2020</i> | 20 |
| 2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH | 21 |
| <i>REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES</i> | 21 |
| 2.2.1 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua , 2020 | 21 |
| <i>Number of Regional House of Representative's Members by Political Party and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2020</i> | 21 |
| 2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA..... | 22 |
| <i>HUMAN RESOURCES</i> | 22 |
| 2.3.1 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020 | 22 |
| <i>Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex December 2019 and December 2020</i> | 22 |

| | Halaman Page |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 2.3.2 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020 | 24 |
| <i>Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex December 2019 and December 2020</i> | 24 |
| 2.3.3 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020 | 26 |
| <i>Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex, 2019 and 2020 December</i> | 26 |
| 2.4 KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH | 28 |
| GOVERNMENT FINANCE | 28 |
| 2.4.1 Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah) 2020 | 28 |
| <i>Actual Sabu Raijua Regency Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiah) 2020.....</i> | 28 |
| 2.4.2 Rencana dan Realisasi Anggaran Belanja Pemerintah tahun Anggaran 2020 (ribu rupiah) | 29 |
| <i>Estimation and Realization of Government Expenditure Budget of Sabu Raijua Regency of 2020 Fiscal Year (Thousand Rupiahs)</i> | 29 |
| 3. PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN/POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT | 31 |
| 3.1 PENDUDUK..... | 42 |
| POPULATION..... | 42 |
| 3.1.1 Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan, 2020 | 42 |
| <i>Population, Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict, 2020.....</i> | 42 |
| 3.1.1 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2020 | 45 |
| <i>Population by Age Group and Gender in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2020....</i> | 45 |

| | Halaman Page |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN | 46 |
| EMPLOYMENT | 46 |
| 3.2.1 Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2020 | 46 |
| <i>Percentage of Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Types of Activity during the Previous Week and Gender in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2020....</i> | 46 |
| 3.2.2 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2020 | 47 |
| <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2020.....</i> | 47 |
| 3.2.3 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2020 | 48 |
| <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Gender in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2020.....</i> | 48 |
| 4. SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT/SOCIAL AND WELFARE | 49 |
| 4.1 PENDIDIKAN | 54 |
| EDUCATION | 54 |
| 4.1.1 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021 | 54 |
| <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021</i> | 54 |
| 4.1.2 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021 | 57 |

| | | |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021</i> | 57 |
| 4.1.3 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021 | 58 |
| | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021</i> | 58 |
| 4.1.4 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021 | 61 |
| | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021</i> | 61 |
| 4.1.5 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021 | 64 |
| | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021</i> | 64 |
| 4.1.6 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021 | 67 |
| | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021</i> | 67 |
| 4.1.7 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021 | 70 |
| | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021</i> | 70 |
| 4.1.8 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021 | 73 |

| | | |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021</i> | 73 |
| 4.1.9 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021..... <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021</i> | 76 |
| 4.1.10 | Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan, 2011– 2020..... <i>Number of Villages¹ Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level, 2011– 2020</i> | 79 |
| 4.1.11 | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2019 dan 2020..... <i>Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2019 and 2020</i> | 84 |
| 4.1.12 | Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2019 dan 2020..... <i>Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 and Over by Age Group in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2019 and 2020</i> | 85 |
| 4.2 | KESEHATAN | 86 |
| | HEALTH | 86 |
| 4.2.1 | Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan, 2011–2020..... <i>Number of Villages¹ Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict, 2011– 2020</i> | 86 |
| 4.2.2 | Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2019..... <i>Number of Health Human Resources by Subdistrict in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2019</i> | 92 |

| | | |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 4.2.3 | Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, Puskesmas, Klinik Pratama, dan Posyandu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2019 dan 2020 | 94 |
| | <i>Number of General Hospital, Specialized Hospital, Public Health Center, Primary Clinic, and Integrated Health Post by Subdistrict in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2019 and 2020.....</i> | 94 |
| 4.3 | AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA | 97 |
| | RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS | 97 |
| 4.3.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut, 2020 | 97 |
| | <i>Population by Subdistrict and Religion, 2020.....</i> | 97 |
| 4.3.2 | Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan, 2020..... | 98 |
| | <i>Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict, 2020</i> | 98 |
| 4.3.3 | Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam ² Menurut Kecamatan, 2011–2020 | 99 |
| | <i>Number of Villages¹ that Had Natural Disaster² by Subdistrict, 2011–2020</i> | 99 |
| 4.4 | KEMISKINAN | 102 |
| | POVERTY..... | 102 |
| 4.4.1 | Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2012–2020 | 102 |
| | <i>Poverty Line, Number and Percentage of poor People in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2012–2020.....</i> | 102 |
| 4.4.2 | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2012–2020 | 103 |
| | <i>Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2012–2020</i> | 103 |
| 5. | PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN DAN PERIKANAN/ AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERIES | 105 |
| 5.1 | HORTIKULTURA | 114 |
| | HORTICULTURE..... | 114 |
| 5.1.1 | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ha), 2019 dan 2020..... | 114 |

| | | |
|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| | <i>Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (ha), 2019 and 2020.....</i> | 114 |
| 5.1.2 | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2019 dan 2020..... <i>Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (ton), 2019 dan 2020.....</i> | 118 |
| 5.1.3 | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ha), 2017–2020..... <i>Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (ha), 2017–2020</i> | 122 |
| 5.1.4 | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2017–2020..... <i>Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (ha), 2017–2020</i> | 123 |
| 5.1.5 | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (m ²), 2019 dan 2020..... <i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (m²), 2019 and 2020.....</i> | 125 |
| 5.1.6 | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kg), 2019 and 2020 | 126 |
| | <i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (kg) 2019 and 2020</i> | 126 |
| 5.1.7 | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (m ²), 2017–2020..... <i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (m²), 2017–2020 ..</i> | 128 |
| 5.1.8 | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kg), 2017–2020 | 129 |
| | <i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (kg), 2017–2020.....</i> | 129 |
| 5.1.9 | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (m ²), 2019 and 2020 | 130 |
| | <i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (m²), 2019 and 2020.....</i> | 130 |

| | Halaman Page |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 5.1.10 Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (tangkai), 2019 and 2020..... | 132 |
| <i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (stalks), 2019 and 2020</i> | 132 |
| 5.1.11 Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (m ²), 2017-2020..... | 133 |
| <i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant (m²), 2017-2020.....</i> | 133 |
| 5.1.12 Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (tangkai), 2017-2020 | 135 |
| <i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant (stalks), 2017-2020</i> | 135 |
| 5.1.13 Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2019 and 2020..... | 137 |
| <i>Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (ton), 2019 and 2020.....</i> | 137 |
| 5.1.14 Produksi Buah–Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2017–2020 | 139 |
| <i>Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant (ton), 2017–2020</i> | 139 |
| 5.2 PERKEBUNAN..... | 140 |
| ESTATE CROPS | 140 |
| 5.2.1 Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ha), 2019 dan 2020 | 140 |
| <i>Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ha), 2019 dan 2020</i> | 140 |
| 5.2.2 Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2019 dan 2020 | 143 |
| <i>Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ton), 2019 and 2020.....</i> | 143 |
| 5.3 PETERNAKAN..... | 146 |
| LIVESTOCK..... | 146 |
| 5.3.1 Populasi Ternak Besar Menurut Jenis Ternak dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2020 | 146 |
| <i>Big Livestock Population by Kind of Livestock and Sub-district, 2020</i> | 146 |

| | Halaman Page |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 5.3.2 | Populasi Ternak Kecil Menurut Jenis Ternak dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2020 147 <i>Small Livestock Population by Kind of Livestock and Sub-district, 2020</i> 147 |
| 5.3.3 | Populasi Unggas Menurut Jenis Unggas dan Kecamatan, 2020 148 <i>Poultry Population by Kind of Poultry and Sub-district, 2020</i> 148 |
| 5.4 | PERIKANAN 149 FISHERIES 149 |
| 5.4.1 | Produksi Perikanan Laut Menurut Jenis Ikan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2020 149 <i>Marine Fishery Production by Kind and Sub-district in Sabu Raijua Regency (ton), 2020</i> 149 |
| 5.4.2 | Produksi Laut Non Ikan Menurut Jenis Ikan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2020 152 <i>Marine Fishery Production by Kind and Sub-district in Sabu Raijua Regency (ton), 2020</i> 152 |
| 6. | PERTAMBANGAN DAN ENERGI 155 MINING AND ENERGY 155 |
| 6.1 | Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Kecamatan, 2019..... 160 <i>Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Subdistrict, 2019</i> 160 |
| 6.2 | Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan, 2015–2019 161 <i>Number of Electricity Customers by Subdistrict, 2015–2019</i> 161 |
| 6.3 | Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kecamatan, 2019 162 <i>Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Subdistrict, 2019</i> 162 |
| 7. | PARIWISATA/ TOURISM 163 |
| 7.1 | PARIWISATA 170 TOURISM 170 |
| 7.1.1 | Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan, 2017–2020 .. 170 <i>Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict, 2017–2020</i> 170 |

| | Halaman Page |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 7.1.2 | Jumlah Penginapan (Akomodasi Lainnya), Kamar, Tempat Tidur dan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Kecamatan, 2020 171 <i>Number of Inns (Other Accommodations), Rooms, Beds, and Workers by Subdistrict, 2020</i> 171 |
| 7.1.3 | Jumlah Wisatawan Menurut Obyek Pariwisata, 2019 - 2020 172 <i>Number of Tourist , 2019–2020</i> 172 |
| 8 | TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI/ TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION 173 |
| 8.1 | TRANSPORTASI 180 TRANSPORTATION 180 |
| 8.1.1 | Panjang Jalan Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua (km), 2018- 2020 180 <i>Length of Roads by Level of Government Authority in Sabu Raijua Regency (km), 2018-2020</i> 180 |
| 8.1.2 | Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua (km), 2018- 2020 181 <i>Length of Roads by Type of Road Survace in Sabu Raijua Regency (km), 2018-2020</i> 181 |
| 8.1.3 | Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua (km), 2018- 2020..... 182 <i>Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Sabu Raijua Regency (km), 2018-2020</i> 182 |
| 8.1.4 | Arus Kunjungan Angkutan Penyeberangan Ferry Pada Pelabuhan Penyeberangan Seba Kabupaten Sabu raijua, 2020 183 <i>Number of Ferries Visiting Seba Port of Sabu Raijua Regency, 2020</i> 183 |
| 8.1.5 | Arus Kunjungan Kapal Laut, Penumpang dan Bongkar Muat Barang dan Hewan di Pelabuhan Laut Seba, 2020 184 <i>Number of Ship Visits and Passengers and Loading and Unloading Goods and Animals in Seba Port, 2020</i> 184 |
| 8.1.6 | Banyaknya Pesawat dan Penumpang yang Datang dan Berangkat Melalui Bandara Tardamu, 2020 185 <i>Number of Aircraft and Passengers Arrive in and Depart from Tardamu Airport, 2020</i> 185 |

| | Halaman Page |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 8.1.7 | Volume Bongkar Muat Barang dan Bagasi di Bandara Tardamu (kg), 2020 186 <i>Volume of Loaded/Unloaded Cargo and Baggage in Tardamu Airport (kg), 2020..... 186</i> |
| 8.2 | KOMUNIKASI..... 187 COMMUNICATION..... 187 |
| 8.2.1 | Jumlah Kantor Pos di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Menurut Kecamatan, 2020 187 <i>Number of Post Offices in Sabu Raijua Regency by District, 2020..... 187</i> |
| 8.2.2 | Jumlah Surat yang Dikirim di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Menurut Jenis Surat, 2020..... 188 <i>Number of Delivered Letters in Sabu Raijua Regency by Type of Letter, 2020..... 188</i> |
| 8.2.3 | Jumlah Warung Telepon Umum dan Pelanggan Telepon di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2020..... 189 <i>Number of Telephone Shops, Public Phones and Fixed Phone Customers in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2020 189</i> |
| 9 | KEUANGAN DAN HARGA/ FINANCE AND PRICES 191 |
| 9.1 | KEUANGAN..... 196 FINANCE..... 196 |
| 9.1.1 | Jumlah Bank Menurut Jenis Bank , 2020 196 <i>Number of Bank Offices by Type of Bank, 2020 196</i> |
| 9.1.2 | Jumlah Penabung dan Besarnya Tabungan Menurut Jenis Bank, 2020 197 <i>Number of Customers and the Amount of Saving Deposits by Type of Bank, 2020 197</i> |
| 9.1.3 | Posisi Kredit BRI Menurut Sektor Ekonomi, 2020..... 198 <i>Outstanding Credits of BRI by Economic Sector, 2020 198</i> |
| 9.1.4 | Posisi Kredit Bank NTT Menurut Sektor Ekonomi, 2020 199 <i>Outstanding Credits of Bank of NTT by Economic Sector, 2020..... 199</i> |

| | Halaman Page |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 9.2 KOPERASI | 200 |
| COOPERATIVE..... | 200 |
| 9.2.1 Jumlah Koperasi yang Berbadan Hukum Menurut Jenisnya, 2018.... | 200 |
| <i>Number of Legal-Status Cooperatives by Type, 2018.....</i> | <i>200</i> |
| 9.2.2 Jumlah Anggota Koperasi dan KUD yang Berbadan Hukum Menurut Jenisnya, 2018..... | 201 |
| <i>Number of Members of Village Unit Cooperative and Other Legal-Status Cooperatives by Type, 2018</i> | <i>201</i> |
| 10 PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK/ POPULATION EXPENDITURE | 203 |
| 10.1 Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Barang, 2019 dan 2020 | 208 |
| <i>Average Monthly per Capita Expenditure by Group of Commodity, 2019 and 2020.....</i> | <i>208</i> |
| 10.2 Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Barang, 2019 dan 2020 | 209 |
| <i>Average Monthly per Capita Expenditure by Group of Commodity, 2019 and 2020.....</i> | <i>209</i> |
| 10.3 Persentase Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan, 2019..... | 210 |
| <i>Percentage of Population by Group of Monthly per Capita Expenditure, 2019.....</i> | <i>210</i> |
| 11 PERDAGANGAN/TRADE | 211 |
| 11.1 Jumlah Perusahaan Perdagangan Menurut Jenis Perusahaan, 2018- 2020 | 214 |
| <i>Number of Establishment by Trade Scale , 2018–2020</i> | <i>214</i> |
| 11.2 Jumlah Perusahaan Dirinci Berdasarkan Bentuk Badan Hukum, 2019- 2020 | 215 |
| <i>Number of Establishment by Type og Legal Entity , 2019–2020</i> | <i>215</i> |
| 12 SISTEM NERACE REGIONAL/SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS | 217 |
| 12.1 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah), 2016–2020 | 222 |

| | Halaman Page |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry (billion rupiahs), 2016–2020</i> 222 |
| 12.2 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah), 2016–2020..... 224 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (billion rupiahs), 2016–2020</i> 224 |
| 12.3 | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2016–2020..... 226 <i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry, 2016–2020</i> 226 |
| 12.4 | Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017–2020..... 228 <i>Growth Rate of GRDP at Constant Market Prices by Industry in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2016–2020</i> 228 |
| 12.5 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua (miliar rupiah), 2016–2020 230 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure (billion rupiahs), 2016–2020</i> 230 |
| 12.6 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua (miliar rupiah), 2016–2020 231 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure (billion rupiahs), 2016–2020</i> 231 |
| 12.7 | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2016–2020 232 <i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Expenditure, 2016–2020</i> 232 |
| 12.8 | Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017–2020 233 <i>Growth Rate of GRDP at Constant Market Prices by Expenditure in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2016–2020</i> 233 |

| | | |
|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 13 | PERBANDINGAN KAB/KOTA / REGENCY/MUNICIPALITY COMPARISON | 235 |
| 13.1 | Penduduk Kabupaten/Kota Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi NTT, 2020 | 238 |
| | <i>Population of Regencies/ Municipality by Sex within NTT Province, 2020.....</i> | 238 |
| 13.2 | Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB ADHK 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi NTT, 2017-2020 | 239 |
| | <i>Rate of Growth of GRDP at Constant 2010 Prices of Regencies/ Municipality within NTT Province, 2017-2020</i> | 239 |
| 13.3 | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi NTT, 2016-2020 | 240 |
| | <i>Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in NTT Province, 2016-2020</i> | 240 |
| 13.4 | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi NTT, 2016-2020 | 241 |
| | <i>Human Development Index by Regencies/Municipality within NTT Province, 2016-2020</i> | 241 |

DAFTAR GAMBAR/LIST OF FIGURES

| | | Halaman Page |
|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1.1 | Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2020..... <i>Area of Subdistrict (%), 2020</i> | 6 6 |
| 1.2 | Rata-rata Temperatur Udara Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2020(°C) <i>Average Air Temperature by Month in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2019</i> (°C)..... | 7 7 |
| 2.1 | Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2020..... <i>Area of Subdistrict (%), 2020</i> | 18 18 |
| 2.2 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan, 2020 <i>Number of Civil Servant by Educational Level, 2020</i> | 19 19 |
| 3.1 | Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2020..... <i>Area of Subdistrict (%), 2020</i> | 40 40 |
| 3.2 | Persentase Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan, 2020..... <i>Percentage of Total Populations by Subdistrict, 2020</i> | 41 41 |
| 4.1 | Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2020..... <i>Area of Subdistrict (%), 2020</i> | 52 52 |
| 4.2 | Persentase Penduduk Miskin Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2013-2020..... <i>Percentage of Poor People in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2013-2020</i> | 53 53 |
| 5.1 | Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2020..... <i>Area of Subdistrict (%), 2020</i> | 112 112 |
| 5.2 | Populasi Ternak Besar dan Kecil di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2020 <i>Big and Small Livestock Population in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2020</i> | 113 113 |
| 6.1 | Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2020..... <i>Area of Subdistrict (%), 2020</i> | 159 159 |
| 7.1 | Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2020..... <i>Area of Subdistrict (%), 2020</i> | 168 168 |
| 7.2 | Jumlah rumah makan, 2017-2020 <i>Number of restaurant, 2017-2020</i> | 169 169 |

| | Halaman Page |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 8.1 Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2020..... | 178 |
| <i>Area of Subdistrict (%), 2020</i> | <i>178</i> |
| 8.2 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2020 | 179 |
| <i>Length of Roads by Condition in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2020</i> | <i>179</i> |
| 9.1 Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2020..... | 194 |
| <i>Area of Subdistrict (%), 2020</i> | <i>194</i> |
| 9.2 Posisi Kredit Bank BRI Menurut Sektor Ekonomi, 2020 | 195 |
| <i>Outstanding Credit of Bank BRI by Economic Sector, 2020</i> | <i>195</i> |
| 10.1 Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2020..... | 207 |
| <i>Area of Subdistrict (%), 2020</i> | <i>207</i> |
| 11.1 Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2020..... | 213 |
| <i>Area of Subdistrict (%), 2020</i> | <i>213</i> |
| 12.1 Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2020..... | 221 |
| <i>Area of Subdistrict (%), 2020</i> | <i>221</i> |
| 13.1 Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2020..... | 237 |
| <i>Area of Subdistrict (%), 2020</i> | <i>237</i> |

PENJELASAN UMUM/EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows:

1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Data tidak tersedia/Data not available | : ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol /Null or zero | : - |
| Data dapat diabaikan/Data negligible | : 0 |
| Tanda decimal/Decimal point | : , |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/Not applicable | : NA |
| Angka estimasi/Estimated figures | : e |
| Angka diperbaiki/Revised figures | : r |
| Angka sementara/Preliminary figures | : x |
| Angka sangat sementara/Very preliminary figures | : xx |
| Angka sangat sangat sementara/Very very preliminary figures | : xxx |

2. SATUAN/UNITS

| | |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| barel/barrel | : 158,99 liter/litres = 1/6,2898 m ³ |
| hektar (ha)/hectare (ha) | : 10 000 m ² |
| kilometer (km)/kilometres (km) | : 1 000 meter/meters (m) |
| knot/knot | : 1,8523 km/jam (km/hour) |
| kuintal/quintal | : 100 kg |
| KWh | : 1 000 Watt hour |
| MWh | : 1 000 KWh |
| liter (untuk beras)/litre (for rice) | : 0,80 kg |
| MMSCF | : 1/35,3 m ³ |
| metrik ton (m.ton)/metric ton (m. ton) | : 0,98421 long ton = 1 000 kg |
| ons/ounce | : 28,31 gram/grams |
| ton | : 1 000 kg |

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.
The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.

DAFTAR SINGKATAN/ LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

| | |
|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| SI | : Stasiun Iklim |
| SIMPK | : Stasiun Meteorologi Pertanian Khusus |
| t.t | : Tempat tidur |
| BCG | : Bacillus Calmette Guerin |
| DPT | : Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus |
| TT | : Tetanus Toxoid |
| IOT | : Industri Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Industry</i> |
| IKOT | : Industri Kecil Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Small</i> |
| Alkes | : Alat kesehatan/ <i>Health Kits</i> |
| PKRT | : Perbekalan Kesehatan Rumah tangga/ <i>Household Health Logistics</i> |
| Kompl | : Komplemen/ <i>Complement</i> |
| IRTP | : Industri Pangan Produksi Rumah Tangga/ <i>Foods Home Industry</i> |
| PBF | : Pedagang Besar Farmasi/ <i>Pharmacy Whole-seller</i> |
| GFK | : Gudang Farmasi Kab/Kota/Regency/ <i>Municipality Pharmacy Warehouse</i> |
| RB | : Rumah Bersalin/ <i>Delivery House</i> |
| Pustu | : Puskesmas pembantu/ <i>Auxiliary Public Health Center</i> |
| BP | : Balai Pengobatan/ <i>Polyclinic</i> |
| TPS | : Tempat Pembuangan Sementara / <i>landfill</i> |
| Jamkesmas | : Jaminan kesehatan masyarakat miskin/ <i>Poor public health insurance</i> |
| PJKMU | : Program Jaminan Kesehatan Masyarakat Umum |
| SIUP | : Surat Ijin Usaha Perdagangan/ <i>Trading Permission Letter</i> |
| TDP | : Tanda Daftar Perusahaan/ <i>Company Registration Identity</i> |
| API | : Angka Pengenal Importir/ <i>Importer's Identity Number</i> |

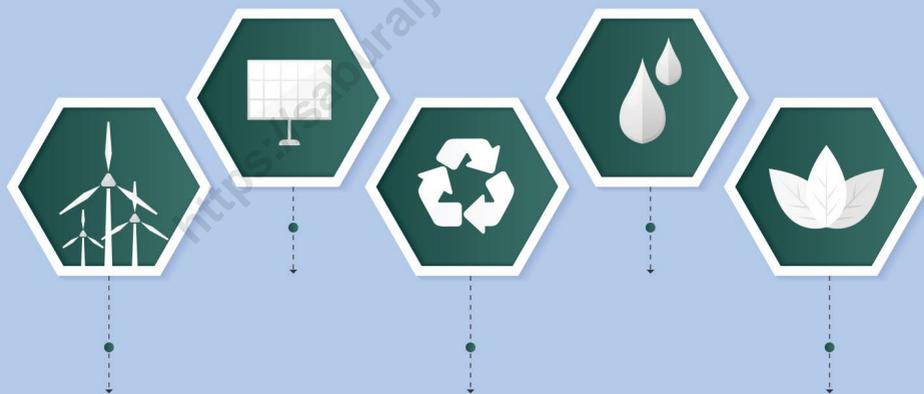
Statistik Kunci, 2018–2019 Key Statistics, 2018–2019

| Rincian/Description | Satuan/Unit | 2018 | 2019 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (5) | (6) |
| SOSIAL/SOCIAL | | | |
| Penduduk ¹ /Population ¹ | juta/million | 265,0 | 268,1 |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk ¹ /Population Growth ¹ | % | 1,19 | 1,15 |
| Angka Kelahiran Total-AKT ¹ /Total Fertility Rate-TFR ¹ | anak/child | 2,30 | 2,28 |
| Angka Kematian Bayi-AKB (per 1000 kelahiran hidup) ¹ Infant Mortality Rate-IMR (per 1000 life births) ¹ | bayi infant | 24,6 | 24,2 |
| Angka Harapan Hidup ¹ -e _y /Life Expectancy Rate ¹ | tahun/years | 71,2 | 71,3 |
| Angka Melek Huruf Usia 15+/ <i>Literacy Rate Aged 15+</i> | % | 95,7 | 95,9 |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja -TPAK ² <i>Labour Force Participation Rate-LFPR²</i> | % | 67,3 ³ | 67,5 ⁴ |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka-TPT ² <i>Unemployment Rate-UR²</i> | % | 5,3 ⁴ | 5,3 ⁴ |
| Penduduk Miskin ⁵ /Poor People ⁴ | juta/million | 25,9 | 25,1 |
| Persentase Penduduk Miskin ⁴ <i>Percentage of Poor People⁴</i> | % | 9,8 | 9,4 |
| Indeks Pembangunan Manusia-IPM ⁵ <i>Human Development Index⁵</i> | – | 71,4 | 71,9 |
| EKONOMI/ECONOMIC | | | |
| Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB) Harga Berlaku ⁶ <i>Gross Domestic Bruto (GDP) at Current Price⁶</i> | triliun rupiah <i>trillion rupiahs</i> | 14 837,4 ^{xx} | 15 833,9 ^{xx} |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi ⁸ /Economic Growth ⁷ | % | 5,2 ^{xx} | 5,0 ^{xx} |
| PDB Per Kapita Harga Berlaku ^{6,8} <i>Per Capita of GDP at Current Price^{6,8}</i> | juta rupiah <i>million rupiahs</i> | 56,0 ^{xx} | 59,1 ^{xx} |
| Inflasi/Inflation (y-o-y) | % | 3,1 ⁹ | 2,7 ¹¹ |
| Ekspor/Export | miliar/billion US\$ | 180,0 | 167,5 |
| Impor/Import | miliar/billion US\$ | 188,7 | 170,7 |
| Wisatawan Asing/Foreign Tourists | juta/million | 15,8 | 16,1 |
| Uang Beredar Luas (M ₂) <i>Broad Money</i> | triliun rupiah <i>trillion rupiahs</i> | 5 760,0 | 6 136,6 ⁴ |
| Posisi Cadangan Devisa/Reserve Asset Position | miliar/billion US\$ | 120,7 | 129,2 |
| Realisasi Penanaman Modal Dalam Negeri-PMDN <i>Realization of Domestic Investment</i> | triliun rupiah <i>trillion rupiahs</i> | 328,6 | 386,5 |
| Realisasi Penanaman Modal Asing-PMA <i>Realization of Foreign Investment</i> | miliar/billion US\$ | 29,3 | 28,2 |
| Suku Bunga Sertifikat Bank Indonesia (1 bulan) ¹⁰ <i>Interest Rate of Bank Indonesia Certificate (1 month)¹⁰</i> | % | ... | 5,75 ¹² |
| Kurs Tengah US\$/Middle Rates of US\$ | rupiah/rupiahs | 14 481 | 14 102 |
| Indeks Harga Saham Gabungan (IHSG) <i>Composite Stocks Price Index (CSP)</i> | – | 6 194,5 | 6 299,5 |

- Catatan/Notes: ¹ Data 2006–2009: berdasarkan hasil SUPAS 2005; mulai 2010: Hasil proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 (pertengahan tahun/Juni)/*Data in 2006–2009: based on SUPAS 2005; since 2010: The result of Indonesia population projection 2010–2035 (mid year/June)*
- ² Kondisi Agustus/*Condition at August*
- ³ Menggunakan penimbang hasil proyeksi penduduk tahun 2010–2035/*Weighted by the 2010–2035 population projection*
- ⁴ Kondisi Maret/*Condition at March*
- ⁵ Sejak tahun 2010, IPM dihitung dengan metode baru. Komponen IPM metode baru adalah angka harapan hidup saat lahir, harapan lama sekolah, rata-rata lama sekolah, dan pengeluaran per kapita/*Since 2010, HDI was calculated using new method. New HDI component are life expectancy at birth, expected years of schooling, means years of schooling, and expenditure per capita*
- ⁶ Mulai tahun 2010 mengadopsi *System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)*/*Since 2010 is in line with System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)*
- ⁷ Sebelum 2011 menggunakan tahun dasar 2000 (2000=100), mulai 2011 menggunakan tahun dasar 2010 (2010=100)/*Before 2011 using 2000 base year (2000=100), since 2011 using 2010 base year (2010=100)*
- ⁸ Mulai 2010 proyeksi penduduk berdasarkan hasil SP2010/*Since 2010 population projection based on SP2010*
- ⁹ IHK 82 kota (2012 = 100)/*CPI 82 cities (2012 = 100)*
- ¹⁰ Mulai 2010: menggunakan SBI 9 bulan/*Since 2010: using SBI 9 month*

1

GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE



**SABU RAIJUA MEMILIKI LUAS WILAYAH 459,58 KM²,
DENGAN JUMLAH PULAU SEBANYAK 5 PULAU**

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Kabupaten Sabu Raijua terletak antara 10025'7,12"-10049'45,83" Lintang Selatan dan antara 121016'10,78 - 12200'30,26" Bujur Timur.
 2. Adapun batas-batas kabupaten ini adalah sebagai berikut: sebelah Utara, Timur dan Barat dengan Laut Sabu dan Selatan dengan Samudera Hindia.
 3. Rata-rata ketinggian wilayah-wilayah di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua berada pada adalah 0-100 meter di atas permukaan laut. Disamping itu, pada umumnya permukaan tanahnya berbukit-bukit dengan rata-rata kemiringan 450 dengan perincian sebagai berikut:

| | | |
|------------|---|------|
| 00 - 100 | = | 15 % |
| 100 - 500 | = | 55 % |
| 500 - 1000 | = | 30 % |
 4. Jenis tanah yang dominan di wilayah Kabupaten Sabu Raijua adalah Alluvial, Grumosol, Litosol, dan Mediteran dengan tekstur tanah halus sampai kasar. Selain itu, terdapat juga gunung-gunung kapur yang terbentang di sepanjang kawasan kabupaten ini.
 5. Sebagian besar flora di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua terdiri dari padang rumput yang luas, pohon lontar, pohon pinus, gewang dan hutan
1. *Sabu Raijua Regency is located between 10025'7,12"-10049'45,83" South Latitude and between 121016'10,78 - 12200'30,26" East Longitude.*
 2. *Land boundaries of this regency are Sabu Sea to the North, East and West and Indian Ocean to the South.*
 3. *Most of areas in Sabu Raijua Regency are located on 0-100 meters above the sea level. Besides, land surface, in general, are mountainous with slope of 450 on average and the details of the slopes are as follows:*

| | | |
|------------|---|------|
| 00 - 100 | = | 15 % |
| 100 - 500 | = | 55 % |
| 500 - 1000 | = | 30 % |
 4. *Major types of land in Sabu Raijua Regency are Alluvial, Grumosol, Litosol, and Mediteran with structures are varies from soft to rough. Besides, there are also lime mountains along the areas of this regency.*
 5. *Typical plants in Sabu Raijua Regency are savannah, palmyra tree, pine tree, 'gewang' and mangrove forest. Whereas, typical*

mangrove. Sementara faunanya terdiri atas hewan-hewan menyusui besar seperti kerbau, sapi, kuda; hewan menyusui kecil seperti kambing, babi dan domba, dan unggas yang terdiri atas ayam dan bebek.

animals are large mammals such as buffalo, cow and horse; small mammals such as goat, pig and sheep; and fowls such as chicken and duck.

6. Data iklim mencakup data tentang temperatur (suhu) dan tekanan udara, kondisi angin (kelembaban, arah dan kecepatan), penyinaran matahari dan intensitas hujan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua.

6. *Data of climate covers air temperature and pressure, wind condition (humidity, direction and velocity), sunshine and rain intensity.*

7. Secara umum, kecamatan ini mengalami musim kemarau yang panjang dan curah hujan yang rendah.

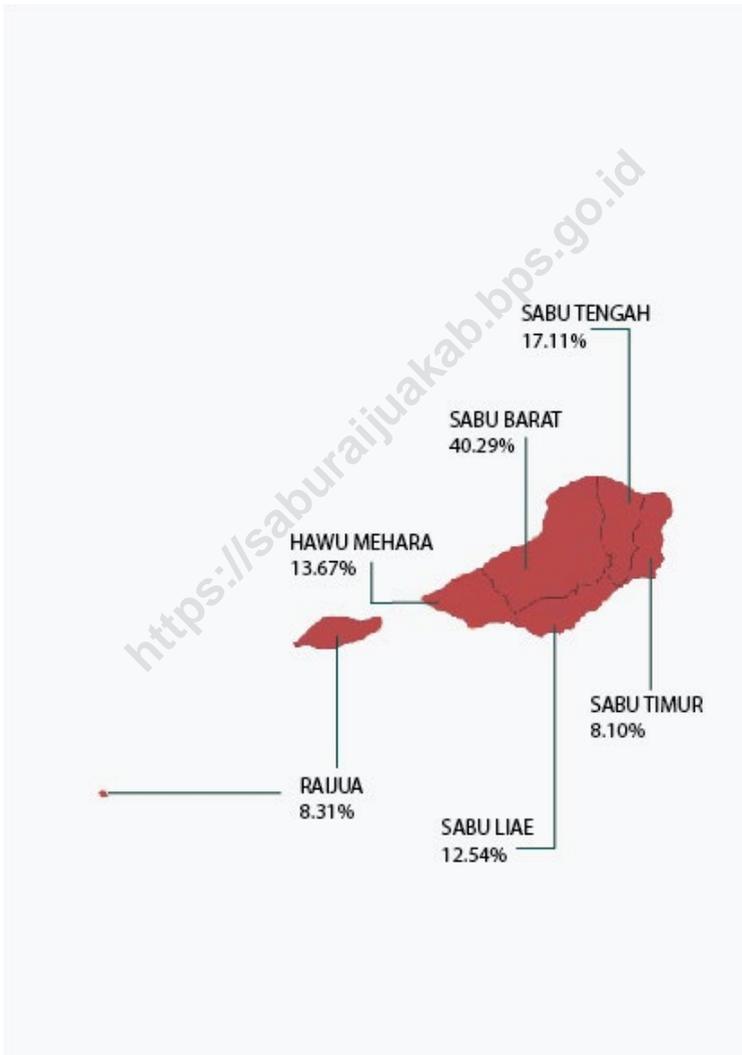
7. *In general, this regency experiences long dry season and low precipitation.*

8. Data diperoleh dari Stasiun Meteorologi Klas III Sabu Raijua dan tersedia dalam bentuk data bulanan.

8. *Data are collected from Class III Meteorological Station of Sabu Raijua and available as monthly data.*

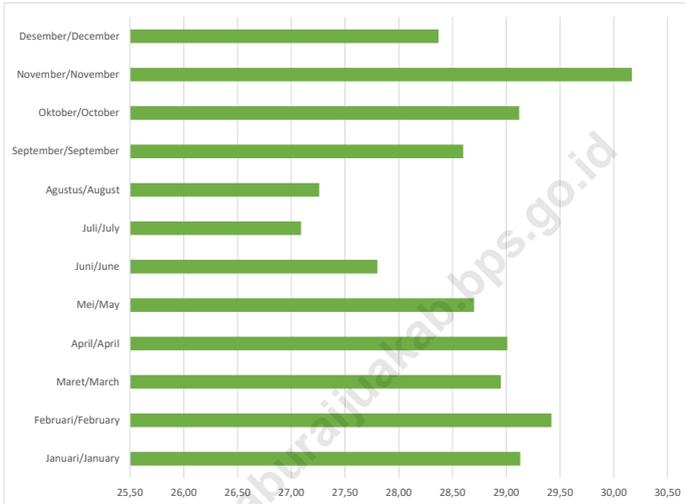
<https://saburajjuakab.bps.go.id>

Gambar 1.1 **Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2020**
Figures 1.1 **Area of Subdistrict (%), 2020**



Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011
Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28,2011

Gambar 1.2 Rata-rata Temperatur Udara Menurut Bulan, 2020
Figures Average Air Temperature by Month, 2020



Sumber/Source : Stasiun Meteorologi Tardamu, Kabupaten Sabu Raijua/ Tardamu Class III Meteorological Station of Sabu Raijua

1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI GEOGRAPHY CONDITION

Tabel 1.1.1 **Luas Daerah Menurut Kecamatan, 2020**
Table 1.1.1 **Total Area by Subdistrict, 2020**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Ibukota Kecamatan Capital of Subdistrict | Luas ¹ Total Area ¹ (km ² /sq.km) |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Raijua | Ledeunu | 38,16 |
| Sabu Barat | Seba | 185,16 |
| Hawu Mehara | Tana Jawa | 62,81 |
| Sabu Timur | Bolou | 37,21 |
| Sabu Liae | Eilogo | 57,62 |
| Sabu Tengah | Eimadake | 78,62 |
| Sabu Raijua | Menia | 459,58 |

Lanjutan tabel 1.1.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Persentase terhadap Luas Kabupaten Percentage to Subdistrict's Area | Jumlah Pulau Total Area ¹ (km²/sq,km) |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Raijua | 8,30 | ... |
| Sabu Barat | 40,29 | ... |
| Hawu Mehara | 13,67 | ... |
| Sabu Timur | 8,10 | ... |
| Sabu Liae | 12,54 | ... |
| Sabu Tengah | 17,11 | ... |
| Sabu Raijua | 100,00 | 5 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri Nomor 137 Tahun 2017 tanggal 29 Desember 2017/*Based on Minister of Home Affairs Regulation Number 137/2017, December 29, 2017*

² Berdasarkan informasi Kementerian Dalam Negeri Tahun 2019/*Based on information from Ministry of Home Affairs, 2019*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Dalam Negeri/*Ministry of Home Affairs*

Tabel 1.1.2 **Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Menurut Kecamatan, 2020**
Table *Altitude, and Distance to the Capital by subdistrict, 2020*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Tinggi Wilayah Altitude (m a.s.l) | Jarak ke Ibukota Provinsi Distance to the Capital |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (3) | (4) |
| Raijua | ... | ... |
| Sabu Barat | ... | ... |
| Hawu Mehara | ... | ... |
| Sabu Timur | ... | ... |
| Sabu Liae | ... | ... |
| Sabu Tengah | ... | ... |
| Sabu Raijua | 56 658 | 195 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri Nomor 137 Tahun 2017 tanggal 29 Desember 2017/*Based on Minister of Home Affairs Regulation Number 137/2017, December 29, 2017*

² Berdasarkan informasi Kementerian Dalam Negeri Tahun 2019/*Based on information from Ministry of Home Affairs, 2019*

Sumber/Source: Peta RBI Skala 1:25.000 Tahun 2000, Digital Elevation Model Nasional (DEMNAS) BIG

1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM CLIMATE

Tabel 1.2.1 Pengamatan Unsur Iklim Menurut Bulan di Stasiun
Table 1.2.1 Meteorologi Tardamu, 2020
*Observation of Climate Elements By Months at Tardamu
Meteorology Station, 2020*

| Bulan Month | Suhu/Temperature (°C) | | | Kelembaban/Humidity (%) | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | Minimum | Rata-rata Average | Maksimum Maximum | Minimum | Rata-rata Average | Maksimum Maximum |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari/January | 24,10 | 29,13 | 33,50 | 62,00 | 81,98 | 99,00 |
| Februari/February | 25,00 | 29,42 | 33,70 | 43,00 | 80,82 | 98,00 |
| Maret/March | 24,00 | 28,95 | 34,20 | 53,00 | 82,54 | 97,00 |
| April/April | 23,00 | 29,01 | 35,20 | 51,00 | 79,77 | 97,00 |
| Mei/May | 22,10 | 28,70 | 34,40 | 47,00 | 76,46 | 98,00 |
| Juni/June | 22,00 | 27,80 | 32,40 | 51,00 | 74,61 | 98,00 |
| Juli/July | 19,00 | 27,09 | 32,20 | 43,00 | 71,03 | 91,00 |
| Agustus/August | 21,00 | 27,26 | 34,40 | 32,00 | 71,27 | 93,00 |
| September/September | 24,20 | 28,60 | 34,80 | 44,00 | 72,52 | 92,00 |
| Oktober/October | 23,40 | 29,12 | 35,20 | 45,00 | 74,29 | 94,00 |
| November/November | 23,80 | 30,17 | 36,80 | 44,00 | 76,03 | 97,00 |
| Desember/December | 23,00 | 28,37 | 33,30 | 53,00 | 84,82 | 99,00 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 1.2.1

| Bulan Month | Kecepatan Angin (m/det) Wind Velocity (m/sec) | | | Tekanan Udara/Atmospheric Pressure (mb) | | |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | Minimum | Rata-rata Average | Maksimum Maximum | Minimum | Rata-rata Average | Maksimum Maximum |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Januari/January | <i>calm</i> | 2,35 | 11,32 | 1 000,30 | 1 006,46 | 1012,90 |
| Februari/February | <i>calm</i> | 2,25 | 7,20 | 1 002,10 | 1 007,44 | 1011,70 |
| Maret/March | <i>calm</i> | 1,79 | 6,17 | 1 003,90 | 1 008,09 | 1011,80 |
| April/April | <i>calm</i> | 1,97 | 7,20 | 1 005,90 | 1 008,94 | 1011,80 |
| Mei/May | <i>calm</i> | 3,50 | 11,83 | 1 005,00 | 1 009,41 | 1013,80 |
| Juni/June | <i>calm</i> | 3,58 | 9,26 | 1 006,50 | 1 010,39 | 1013,70 |
| Juli/July | <i>calm</i> | 3,71 | 9,26 | 1 003,70 | 1 010,16 | 1013,00 |
| Agustus/August | <i>calm</i> | 2,89 | 9,77 | 1 006,90 | 1 010,39 | 1014,90 |
| September/September | <i>calm</i> | 3,01 | 8,75 | 1 006,40 | 1009,62 | 1013,10 |
| Oktober/October | <i>calm</i> | 2,33 | 7,72 | 1 004,30 | 1008,23 | 1011,80 |
| November/November | <i>calm</i> | 1,90 | 6,17 | 1 003,50 | 1007,56 | 1011,90 |
| Desember/December | <i>calm</i> | 2,05 | 7,20 | 1 001,20 | 1005,24 | 1008,70 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.1*

| Bulan Month | Jumlah Curah Hujan Number of Precipitation (mm) | Jumlah Hari Hujan (hari) Number of Rainy Days (day) | Penyinaran Matahari Duration of Sunshine (%) |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | 173,40 | 15 | 91,49 |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | 98,80 | 17 | 100,00 |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | 88,00 | 16 | 100,00 |
| April/ <i>April</i> | 45,10 | 10 | 100,00 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | 29,60 | 12 | 99,88 |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | 3,40 | 3 | 100,00 |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | - | 2 | 100,00 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | - | - | 100,00 |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 24,90 | 1 | 100,00 |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 1,60 | 6 | 100,00 |
| November/ <i>November</i> | 61,60 | 9 | 100,00 |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | 517,80 | 19 | 76,57 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...

Sumber/*Source*: Stasiun Meteorologi Tardamu, Kabupaten Sabu Raijua/ *Tardamu Class III Meteorological Station of Sabu Raijua*

<https://saburaijuakab.bps.go.id>

2

PEMERINTAHAN GOVERNMENT

SABU RAIJUA MEMILIKI 63 DESA/KELURAHAN
SERTA 1.910 ORANG PEGAWAI PEMERINTAHAN
TAHUN 2020



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

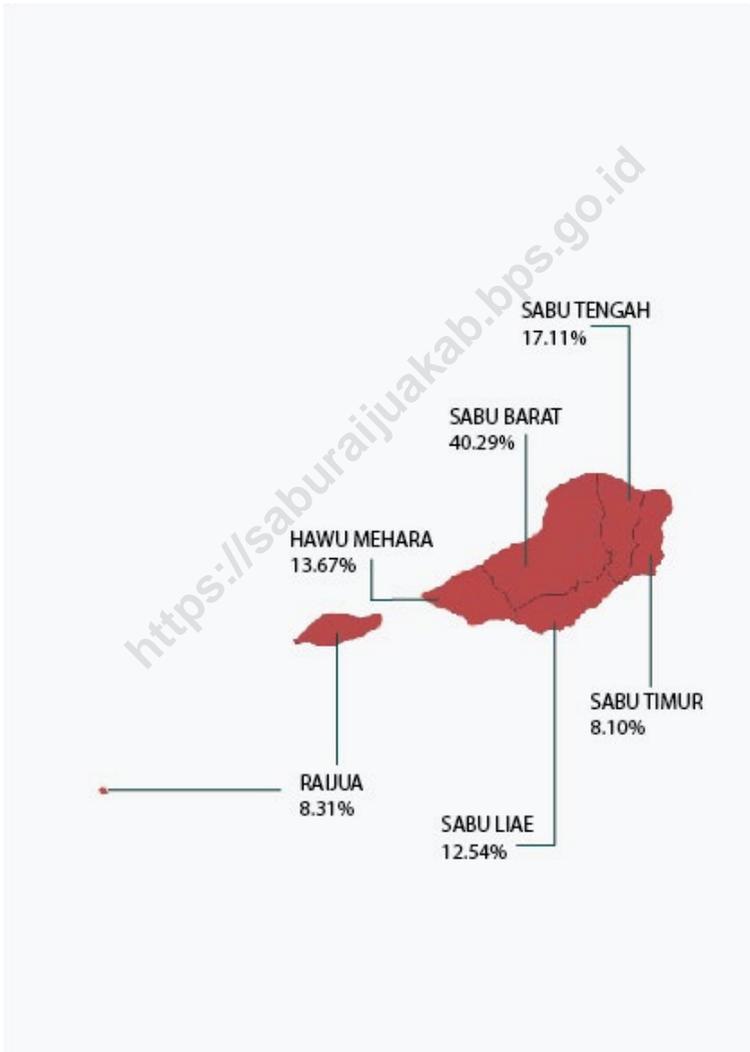
1. Sabu Raijua merupakan kabupaten pemekaran dari Kabupaten Kupang dan dibentuk berdasarkan UU No. 52 Tahun 2008. Hingga tahun 2019, kabupaten ini terdiri dari 6 kecamatan, 58 desa dan 5 kelurahan. Kecamatan Sabu Barat merupakan pusat pemerintahan dan Menia merupakan ibukota kecamatan sekaligus sebagai ibukota kabupaten.
2. Kelurahan adalah wilayah administrasi setingkat desa yang dikepalai oleh seorang Lurah
3. Pamong Praja adalah perangkat Pemerintah Daerah dalam memelihara ketentraman dan ketertiban umum serta menegakkan Peraturan Daerah. Organisasi dan tata kerja Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja ditetapkan dengan Peraturan Daerah.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Sabu Raijua is a division regency from Kupang Regency and established based on Law No. 52/2008. By the 2019, this regency consisted of 6 districts, 58 villages and 5 'kelurahan'. Sabu Barat District is the central of government activities and Menia is the capital city of both districts and regency.*
2. *'Kelurahan' is an administration region that is similar to village but administered by a 'Lurah' other than head of village.*
3. *Pamong Praja is regional government's apparatus whose tasks are to maintain public security and orderliness and Regional Regulation enforcement. Organization and work management of Police Officer Unit of Pamong Praja is established in Regional Regulation.*

Gambar
Figures 2.1

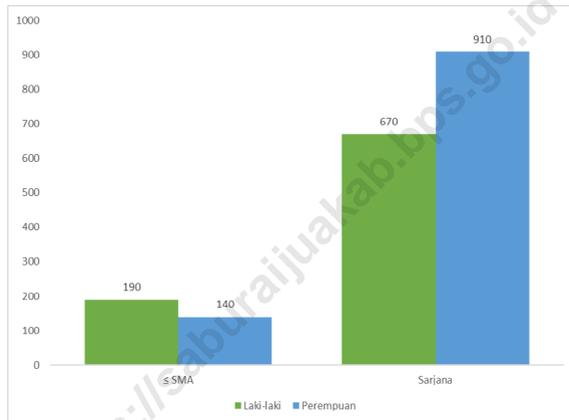
Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2020
Area of Subdistrict (%), 2020



Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011
Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28,2011

Gambar 2.2
Figures

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan, 2020
Number of Civil Servant by Educational Level, 2020



Sumber/Source : Badan Kepegawaian, Pendidikan dan Pelatihan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua/ *Regional Staffing, Education and Training Services of Sabu Raijua Regency*

2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

Tabel
Table 2.1.1 **Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan, 2016–2020**
Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan by Subdistrict, 2016–2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Raijua | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Hawu Mehara | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Sabu Liae | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Sabu Barat | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| Sabu Tengah | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Sabu Timur | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Sabu Raijua | 63 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 63 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Termasuk kelurahan dan Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT)/Include Transmigration Settlement Unit
 Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa Kabupaten Sabu Raijua/Community Empowerment and Rural Government Services of Sabu Raijua Regency

2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE

Tabel 2.2.1 **Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2020**
Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Political Parties and Sex in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2020

| Partai Politik <i>Political Parties</i> | | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. | Partai Golongan Karya | 3 | - | 3 |
| 2. | PDI Perjuangan | 5 | - | 5 |
| 3. | Partai Demokrat | 3 | - | 3 |
| 4. | Partai Hanura | 2 | - | 2 |
| 5. | Partai Nasional Demokrat | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 6. | Partai Amanat Nasional | - | - | - |
| 7. | Partai Gerindra | 1 | - | 1 |
| 8. | PKB | 2 | - | 2 |
| 9. | Partai Bulan Bintang | - | - | - |
| 10. | Perindo | 1 | - | 1 |
| 11. | PPI | - | - | - |
| 12. | PSI | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/ Total | | 18 | 2 | 20 |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Sabu Raijua/ *Secretariat of Sabu Raijua Regency Parliament*

2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA HUMAN RESOURCES

Tabel 2.3.1 **Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020**
Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020

| Jabatan <i>Occupation</i> | 2019 | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Fungsional Tertentu <i>Specific Functional</i> | 615 | 855 | 1 470 |
| Fungsional Umum <i>Staf General Functional</i> | - | - | - |
| Struktural/ <i>Structural</i> | | | |
| Eselon V/5th Echelon | - | - | - |
| Eselon IV/4th Echelon | 134 | 127 | 261 |
| Eselon III/3rd Echelon | 73 | 15 | 88 |
| Eselon II/2nd Echelon | 15 | 3 | 18 |
| Eselon I/1st Echelon | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 837 | 1 000 | 1 837 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.1*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | 2020 | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Fungsional Tertentu <i>Specific Functional</i> | 240 | 452 | 692 |
| Fungsional Umum <i>Staf General Functional</i> | 423 | 472 | 895 |
| <i>Struktural/Structural</i> | | | |
| Eselon V/5th Echelon | - | - | - |
| Eselon IV/4th Echelon | 109 | 103 | 212 |
| Eselon III/3rd Echelon | 74 | 21 | 95 |
| Eselon II/2nd Echelon | 13 | 3 | 16 |
| Eselon I/1st Echelon | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 859 | 1 051 | 1 910 |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah, Pendidikan dan Pelatihan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua/*Regional Staffing, Education and Training Services of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel
Table 2.3.2

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020
Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex December 2019 and December 2020

| Tingkat Pendidikan Educational Level | 2019 | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sampai dengan SD <i>Up to Primary School</i> | 1 | - | 1 |
| SMP/Sederajat <i>General Vocational Junior High School</i> | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| SMA/Sederajat <i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i> | 200 | 147 | 347 |
| Diploma I, II, III/Akta I, II, III <i>Diploma I, II, III/Akta I, II, III</i> | 114 | 217 | 331 |
| Diploma IV/Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D <i>University Graduates</i> | 517 | 635 | 1 152 |
| Jumlah/Total | 837 | 1 000 | 1 837 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.2*

| Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i> | 2020 | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sampai dengan SD <i>Up to Primary School</i> | 1 | - | 1 |
| SMP/Sederajat <i>General Vocational Junior High School</i> | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| SMA/Sederajat <i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i> | 185 | 139 | 324 |
| Diploma I, II, III/Akta I, II, III <i>Diploma I, II, III/Akta I, II, III</i> | 115 | 239 | 354 |
| Diploma IV/Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D <i>University Graduates</i> | 555 | 671 | 1 226 |
| Jumlah/Total | 860 | 1 050 | 1 910 |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah, Pendidikan dan Pelatihan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua/ *Regional Staffing, Education and Training Services of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel
Table 2.3.3

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat
Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin Desember 2019 dan
Desember 2020**
*Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex, 2019 and
2020 December 2019 and December 2020*

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang <i>Hierarchy</i> | 2019 | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda) | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I) | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. I/C (Juru) | ... | ... | ... |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I) | ... | ... | ... |
| Golongan I/Range I | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda) | ... | ... | ... |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I) | ... | ... | ... |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur) | ... | ... | ... |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I) | ... | ... | ... |
| Golongan II/Range II | 183 | 213 | 396 |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda) | ... | ... | ... |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I) | ... | ... | ... |
| 11. III/C (Penata) | ... | ... | ... |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I) | ... | ... | ... |
| Golongan III/Range III | 538 | 734 | 1 272 |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina) | ... | ... | ... |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I) | ... | ... | ... |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda) | ... | ... | ... |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya) | ... | ... | ... |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama) | ... | ... | ... |
| Golongan IV/Range IV | 112 | 51 | 163 |
| Jumlah/Total | 837 | 1 000 | 1 837 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.3*

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang <i>Hierarchy</i> | 2020 | | |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda) | - | - | - |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I) | - | - | - |
| 3. I/C (Juru) | 2 | - | 2 |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I) | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Golongan I/Range I | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda) | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I) | 46 | 54 | 100 |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur) | 88 | 109 | 97 |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I) | 47 | 69 | 116 |
| Golongan II/Range II | 186 | 236 | 422 |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda) | 245 | 323 | 568 |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I) | 148 | 212 | 360 |
| 11. III/C (Penata) | 94 | 141 | 235 |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I) | 87 | 88 | 175 |
| Golongan III/Range III | 574 | 764 | 1 338 |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina) | 50 | 30 | 80 |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I) | 38 | 15 | 53 |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda) | 9 | 3 | 12 |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya) | - | - | - |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama) | - | - | - |
| Golongan IV/Range IV | 97 | 48 | 145 |
| Jumlah/Total | 860 | 1 050 | 1 910 |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah, Pendidikan dan Pelatihan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua/ *Regional Staffing, Education and Training Services of Sabu Raijua Regency*

2.4 KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH GOVERNMENT FINANCE

Tabel 2.4.1 **Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2020**
Table 2.4.1 **Actual Sabu Raijua Regency Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2020**

| Jenis Pendapatan Type of Revenue | Rencana Estimation | Realisasi Realization |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| PENDAPATAN/ REVENUES | | |
| 1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah/ Regionally Generated Revenue | 50 357 372 588 | 36 971 669 081 |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/ Regional Tax | 2 935 934 734 | 4 032 702 076 |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/ Regional Retribution | 361 046 000 | 325 878 400 |
| 1.3 Hasil Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/ Separated Income from Regional Asset Management | 3 352 000 000 | 3 352 436 768 |
| 1.4 Lain-lain Pendapatan Asli Daerah yang Sah/ Other Regionally Generated Revenues | 43 708 391 854 | 29 260 651 837 |
| 2. Dana Perimbangan/ Balancing Fund | 482 146 896 362 | 479 064 608 440 |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/ Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/ Tax Revenue Sharing/ Non-Tax Revenue Sharing | 9 023 104 606 | 6 102 944 084 |
| 2.2 Dana Alokasi Umum/General Allocation Grant | 339 973 471 000 | 339 973 471 000 |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Khusus/ Specific Allocation Grants | 133 150 320 756 | 132 988 193 356 |
| 3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/ Other Legal Revenues | 116 650 830 666 | 113 174 868 410 |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/Grant Revenue | 16 187 600 000 | 16 185 030 000 |
| 3.2 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak Dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ Tax Revenue Sharing from Provincial and Other Regional Governments | 15 896 369 666 | 12 423 491 410 |
| 3.3 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Khusus/Adjustment Fund and Special Autonomy Fund | 84 566 861 000 | 84 566 347 000 |
| Pendapatan Daerah/ Regional Revenue | 2020 | 629 211 145 931 |
| | 2019 | 617 028 679 987 |

Sumber/Source : Dinas PPKAD/ PPKAD Service of Sabu Raijua Regency

Tabel
Table 2.4.2

**Rencana dan Realisasi Anggaran Belanja Pemerintah
Tahun Anggaran 2020 (Ribu Rupiah)**
**Estimation and Realization of Government Expenditure
Budget of Kupang Regency of 2020 Fiscal Year (Thousand
Rupiahs)**

| Jenis Pendapatan Type of Revenue | Rencana Estimation | Realisasi Realization |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| BELANJA/ EXPENDITURE | | |
| 1. Belanja Tidak Langsung / Indirect Expenditure | 426 116 513 613 | 315 032 225 227 |
| a. Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditure</i> | 181 936 540 007 | 174 077 309 047 |
| b. Belanja Hibah/ <i>Grant Expenditure</i> | 13 932 300 000 | 13 331 209 000 |
| c. Belanja Bantuan Sosial/ <i>Social Assistance Expenditure</i> | 1 100 000 000 | 1 090 000 000 |
| d. Belanja Bagi Hasil Kepada Provinsi/ Kabupaten/Kota dan Pemerintah Desa/ <i>Sharing Expenditure to Province Regency/ Municipality and Villages</i> | 436 608 175 | 436 608 174 |
| e. Belanja Bantuan Keuangan Kepada Provinsi/ Kabupaten/ Kota dan Pemerintah Desa/ <i>Financial Assistance Expenditure to Province/Regency/ Municipality and Villages</i> | 119 643 099 020 | 119 082 573 041 |
| f. Belanja Tidak Terduga/ <i>Incidental Expenditure</i> | 109 067 966 411 | 7 014 525 965 |
| 2. Belanja Langsung/ Direct Expenditure | 359 929 462 297 | 315 426 475 914 |
| a. Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personal Expenditure</i> <i>Sharing/ Non-Tax Revenue Sharing</i> | 58 652 166 184 | 55 845 838 150 |
| b. Belanja Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Goods and Services Expenditure</i> | 125 101 985 616 | 110 210 102 918 |
| c. Belanja Modal/ <i>Capital Expenditure</i> | 176 175 310 497 | 149 370 534 846 |
| Jumlah/ Total | 2020 | 630 458 701 141 |
| | 2019 | 643 366 995 858 |

Sumber/Source : Dinas PPKAD/ PPKAD Service of Sabu Raijua Regency

3

PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN *POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT*



**JUMLAH PENDUDUK SABU RAIJUA
BERDASARKAN HASIL SENSUS
PENDUDUK TAHUN 2020 ADALAH
SEBESAR 89.327 JIWA DENGAN
KEPADATAN 194 PENDUDUK PER
KILOMETER PERSEGI**

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah Sensus Penduduk, yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus Penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000 dan 2010. Selain Sensus Penduduk, untuk menjembatani ketersediaan data kependudukan di antara dua periode sensus, BPS melakukan Survei Penduduk Antar Sensus (SUPAS). SUPAS telah dilakukan sebanyak lima kali, tahun 1976, 1985, 1995, 2005, dan 2019. Selain Sensus Penduduk dan SUPAS, data penduduk juga diperoleh dari Proyeksi Penduduk serta Registrasi Penduduk yang dilakukan dimasing-masing desa.

Dalam Sensus Penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah geografis Indonesia, termasuk warga negara asing, kecuali anggota Korps Diplomatik beserta keluarganya. Berbeda dengan pelaksanaan Sensus Penduduk sebelumnya, Sensus Penduduk 2010 melaksanakan metode pencacahan lengkap dengan jumlah variabel yang lebih banyak.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Main source of demographic data is Population Census conducted every ten years. Since the Indonesian independence, Population Census has been conducted for six times: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000 and 2010. In addition to Census, BPS also conducts Intercensal Population Census designed to provide demographic data between two Censuses. The survey has been conducted for four times: 1976, 1985, 1995 and 2005. A part from Population Census and Intercensal Population Census, population data is also resulted from Population Projection as well as Population Registration conducted in each village.*

In Population Census, all residents of the entire geographic territory of The Republic of Indonesia including Foreign Citizenship are counted. However, the Diplomatic Corps Members and their families are the exception. Different from previous Population Censuses, 2010 Population Census conducted a complete enumeration involving more complex variables.

Sensus Penduduk 2010 dilakukan serentak di seluruh Indonesia mulai tanggal 1-31 Mei 2010. Pengumpulan data dilakukan dengan wawancara antara petugas sensus dengan responden. Cara pencacahan yang dipakai dalam Sensus Penduduk adalah kombinasi antara de jure dan de facto. Bagi penduduk yang bertempat tinggal tetap dipakai cara de jure, dicacah di mana mereka biasa tinggal, sedangkan untuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah dengan cara de facto, yaitu dicacah di tempat di mana mereka ditemukan petugas sensus, biasanya pada malam 'Hari Sensus'.

Yang termasuk penduduk tidak bertempat tinggal tetap adalah tuna wisma, awak kapal berbendera Indonesia dan asing, penghuni perahu/rumah apung, masyarakat terpencil/terasing dan pengungsi. Bagi mereka yang mempunyai tempat tinggal tetap tetapi sedang bertugas ke luar wilayah lebih dari enam bulan dan bermaksud menetap di sana dicacah di tempat tersebut. Selain itu, seseorang atau keluarga yang pindah ke suatu tempat kurang dari enam bulan tapi bermaksud untuk tinggal menetap dicacah di tempat tersebut.

The 2010 Population Census was simultaneously conducted within all Indonesian territory from 1-31 May 2010. The data was collected by interviewing the respondents. The combination of de jure and de facto approaches were applied during the Census. De jure was applied for permanent residents, while de facto was applied to temporary or non-permanent residents. Permanent residents were enumerated at where they formally live and temporary residents were enumerated spontaneously at where the enumerators met them and it usually in the mid night of the 'Census Date'.

Temporary or non-permanent residents include homeless, crews of Indonesian and foreign ships, boat people, remote area communities and refugees. Permanent residents, who are working in another place for more than six months and intend to permanently live in that place, are enumerated in that place. Besides, one or a family who moves to another place less than six months but intends to settle there is enumerated in that place.

2. Penduduk adalah semua orang 2. Residents are all people of the entire

yang berdomisili di wilayah geografis Indonesia selama enam bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari enam bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.

geographic territory of Indonesia who have stayed for six months and over and those who intend to stay permanently even though they have stayed for less than six months.

3. Rata-rata pertumbuhan penduduk menunjukkan tingkat penambahan penduduk setiap tahun dalam jangka waktu tertentu.

3. *Average growth of population presents the annual population growth rate over a certain period.*

4. Kepadatan Penduduk adalah banyaknya penduduk per km persegi.

4. *Population Density is number of people per square kilometer.*

5. Rasio Jenis Kelamin adalah perbandingan antara banyaknya penduduk laki-laki dengan banyaknya penduduk perempuan pada suatu daerah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan banyaknya penduduk laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.

5. *Sex ratio is the ratio of males to females in given population and year. This usually indicates the number of males over 100 females.*

6. Rumah Tangga adalah seseorang atau sekelompok orang yang mendiami sebagian atau seluruh bangunan fisik/sensus, dan biasanya tinggal bersama serta makan dari satu dapur.

6. *Household is an individual or a group of people dwelling a whole or a part physical/census building and commit on a common provision for food and other essentials of living.*

Yang dimaksud makan dari satu dapur adalah jika pengurusan kebutuhan makanan sehari-harinya dikelola bersama-sama menjadi satu.

Common provision for food means that their daily meals are organized based on one management.

7. Anggota Rumah Tangga adalah semua orang yang biasanya bertempat tinggal di suatu rumah tangga, baik yang berada di rumah pada waktu pencacahan maupun yang sementara tidak ada.
 8. Rata-rata Anggota Rumah tangga adalah jumlah anggota rumah tangga per rumah tangga.
 9. Penduduk Usia Kerja adalah penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas.
 10. Bekerja adalah melakukan pekerjaan dengan maksud memperoleh atau membantu memperoleh pendapatan atau keuntungan dan lamanya bekerja paling sedikit 1 jam secara terus-menerus dalam seminggu yang lalu (termasuk pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang membantu dalam suatu usaha/kegiatan ekonomi).
 11. Angkatan Kerja adalah penduduk usia kerja (15 tahun ke atas) yang bekerja atau punya pekerjaan, sementara tidak bekerja, dan yang mencari pekerjaan.
 12. Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya adalah jumlah jam kerja yang digunakan untuk bekerja (tidak termasuk jam kerja istirahat resmi dan jam kerja yang digunakan untuk hal-hal di luar pekerjaan).
7. *Household's members are those who usually live in a household regardless of their location at the time of enumeration.*
 8. *Average number of household's member is number of people living in a household.*
 9. *Working Age Population is the people aged 15 years and over.*
 10. *The concept of working is doing an activity/ies aiming to earn or to help someone gain income or profit at least an hour continuously during the reference week (including unpaid family worker/s for any economic activity).*
 11. *Labour Force is one aged 15 years and over who is working or temporarily absent from work and job seeker.*
 12. *Total Working Hours is total time used by employees for working (excluding the time used for other activities apart from employees' duties).*

13. Lapangan Usaha adalah bidang kegiatan dari pekerjaan/tempat bekerja di mana seseorang bekerja. Klasifikasi lapangan usaha mengikuti Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI) dalam 1 digit.
 14. Status Pekerjaan adalah kedudukan seseorang dalam unit usaha/kegiatan.
 15. Pekerja Tak Dibayar adalah seseorang yang bekerja membantu usaha untuk memperoleh penghasilan/keuntungan yang dilakukan oleh salah seorang anggota rumah tangga atau bukan anggota rumah tangga tanpa mendapat upah/gaji.
 16. Upah Buruh adalah pendapatan yang diterima buruh dalam bentuk uang, yang mencakup bukan hanya komponen upah/gaji, tetapi juga lembur dan tunjangan-tunjangan yang diterima secara rutin/reguler (tunjangan transport, uang makan dan tunjangan lainnya sejauh diterima dalam bentuk uang), tidak termasuk Tunjangan Hari Raya (THR), tunjangan bersifat tahunan, kwartalan, tunjangan-tunjangan lain yang bersifat tidak rutin dan tunjangan dalam bentuk natura.
13. *Industrial origin is a field of work where one is working. The classification of this field of work refers to Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification (KBLI) in one digit.*
 14. *Employment Status is the position of an employee in its work place.*
 15. *Unpaid workers are family members who are working for the purpose of helping earning income and profit in a family establishment run by one of the family members, relatives or anyone without payment.*
 16. *Wage/salary is the payment gained by workers in monetary term including basic salary, overtime payment and other additional payments which are paid regularly such as for transportation, meals and other additional payments. Yet, wage/salary excludes bonus of religious occasion days, annual and quarterly bonuses and other irregular bonuses including non-monetary based payment.*

17. Seperti penjelasan sebelumnya bahwa data utama jumlah penduduk adalah hasil Sensus Penduduk. Untuk memenuhi kebutuhan data penduduk antar dua sensus dapat menggunakan hasil Proyeksi Penduduk, Registrasi Penduduk atau sumber lainnya jika tersedia.

Beberapa karakteristik yang dikumpulkan di Registrasi Penduduk adalah kelahiran, kematian dan perpindahan penduduk. Namun demikian, kualitas data kependudukan hasil registrasi sering sekali masih jauh dari memuaskan.

Sementara itu, Proyeksi/Estimasi Penduduk adalah perkiraan penduduk antar sensus atau segera setelah sensus. Dua metode yang biasa digunakan adalah metode matematik dan metode komponen. Metode matematik menggunakan fitting curve data sensus untuk menggambarkan perubahan penduduk antara dua sensus. Perubahan tersebut digunakan untuk mengestimasi jumlah penduduk. Sedangkan, Metode Komponen menggunakan komponen-komponen penyebab terjadinya perubahan penduduk yakni kelahiran, kematian dan perpindahan/migrasi.

17. *As mentioned earlier that main data of population is Population Census. Meanwhile, population data between two Censuses can be obtained from Population Projection, Population Registration or other available sources.*

Characteristics collected in Population Registration are number of births, deaths and migration. However, the quality of population data resulted from registration are sometimes not acceptable.

Meanwhile, Population Projection/ Estimation is the estimation of population between censuses or right after census. Two common methods used are mathematics method and component method. Mathematics method uses fitting curve of census data to explain the change of population between two censuses. The change, thus, is used in estimating number of population. On the other hand, Component Method uses components that affect the change in number of population. The components are births, deaths and migration.

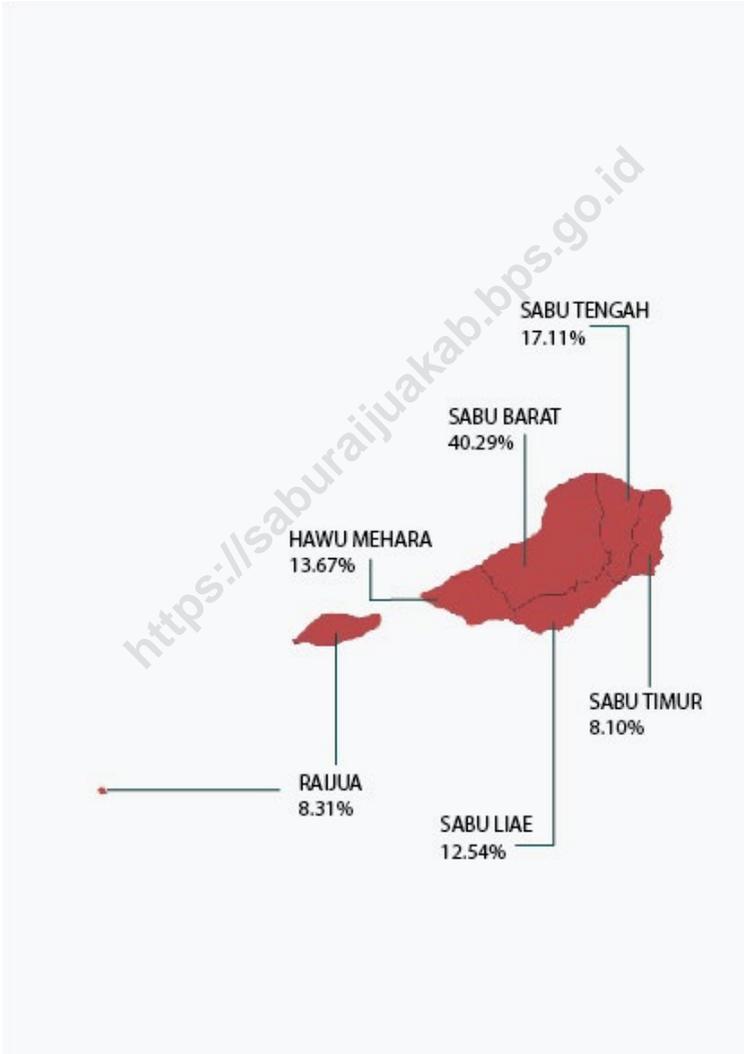
Jumlah penduduk Kabupaten Sabu Raijua tahun 2010 berbeda signifikan antara hasil registrasi dan hasil Sensus Penduduk 2010.

Trend data penduduk hasil registrasi pada beberapa tahun tertentu (2006-2009) terlihat sangat tajam. Fluktuasi ini tidak wajar karena tidak ada peningkatan jumlah kelahiran yang tinggi atau arus migrasi masuk yang tinggi pada kurun waktu tersebut. Dengan demikian, setelah Sensus Penduduk 2010 (tahun 2010 dan seterusnya), data jumlah penduduk Sabu Raijua yang digunakan adalah hasil Sensus Penduduk dan Proyeksi Penduduk.

Population of Sabu Raijua Regency, in 2010, resulted from registration and 2010 Population Census was significantly different

Trend of population data resulted from registration in some particular years (2006-2009) is extremely sharp. This fluctuation is not common, as there were no extreme increase on number of births and in-migration during that period. Therefore, after 2010 Population Census (from 2010 and on), population data of Sabu Raijua uses the result of Population Census and Population Projection.

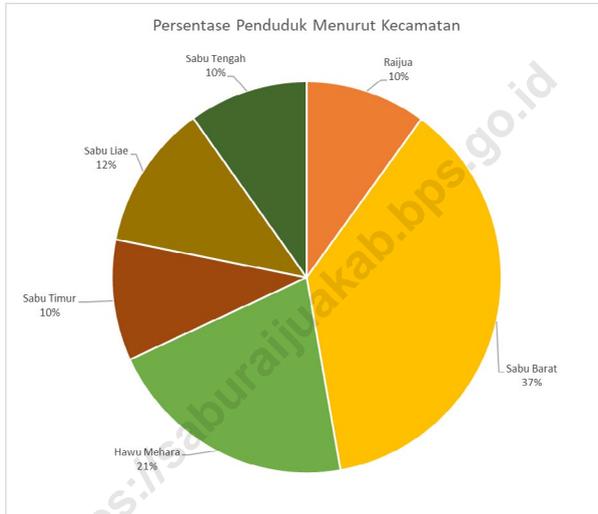
Gambar 3.1 Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2020
Figures 3.1 Area of Subdistrict (%), 2020



Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011
Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28,2011

Gambar 3.2
Figures

Persentase Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan, 2020
Percentage of Total Populations by Subdistrict, 2020



Sumber/Source : Hasil SP2020 (September)/The result of the 2020 Population Census (September)

3.1 PENDUDUK POPULATION

Tabel 3.1.1 **Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan, 2020**
Population, Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict, 2020

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Penduduk <i>Population</i> | Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun 2010-2020 <i>Annual Population Growth Rate (%) 2010-2020</i> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Raijua | 8 950 | 1,55 |
| Sabu Barat | 33 225 | 2,30 |
| Hawu Mehara | 18 664 | 1,97 |
| Sabu Timur | 8 937 | 1,83 |
| Sabu Liae | 10 718 | 1,94 |
| Sabu Tengah | 8 833 | 2,11 |
| Sabu Raijua | 89 327 | 2,04 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.1.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Persentase Penduduk Percentage of Total Population | Kepadatan Penduduk per km² Population Density per sq.km |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (5) | (6) |
| Raijua | 10,02 | 235 |
| Sabu Barat | 37,19 | 179 |
| Hawu Mehara | 20,89 | 297 |
| Sabu Timur | 10,00 | 240 |
| Sabu Liae | 12,00 | 186 |
| Sabu Tengah | 9,89 | 112 |
| Sabu Raijua | 100,00 | 194 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.1.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Rasio Jenis Kelamin Population Sex Ratio |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (7) |
| Raijua | 101,1 |
| Sabu Barat | 105,5 |
| Hawu Mehara | 105,0 |
| Sabu Timur | 103,9 |
| Sabu Liae | 101,3 |
| Sabu Tengah | 106,2 |
| Sabu Raijua | 104,3 |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Hasil SP2020 (September)/*The result of the 2020 Population Census (September)*

Tabel
Table 3.1.2

Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2020
Population by Age Group and Gender in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2020

| Kelompok Umur Age Group | Jenis Kelamin/Gender | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0-4 | 5 793 | 5 643 | 11 436 |
| 5-9 | 5 073 | 5 124 | 10 197 |
| 10-14 | 4 473 | 4 115 | 8 588 |
| 15-19 | 3 938 | 3 587 | 7 525 |
| 20-24 | 3 908 | 3 800 | 7 708 |
| 25-29 | 3 942 | 3 623 | 7 565 |
| 30-34 | 3 463 | 3 245 | 6 708 |
| 35-39 | 2 884 | 2 669 | 5 553 |
| 40-44 | 2 523 | 2 287 | 4 810 |
| 45-49 | 2 225 | 1 938 | 4 163 |
| 50-54 | 1 800 | 1 599 | 3 399 |
| 55-59 | 1 435 | 1 384 | 2 819 |
| 60-64 | 1 245 | 1 249 | 2 494 |
| 65-69 | 1 084 | 1 188 | 2 272 |
| 70-74 | 761 | 956 | 1 717 |
| 75+ | 1 065 | 1 308 | 2 373 |
| Sabu Raijua | 45 612 | 43 715 | 89 327 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Hasil Perapihan Umur dari Data Administratif dan SP2020 (September)/The Result of Smoothing Single Year of Age from Administrative Data and the 2020 Population Census (September)

3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN EMPLOYMENT

Tabel 3.2.1 **Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2020**
Percentage of Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Types of Activity during the Previous Week and Gender in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2020

| Jenis Kegiatan <i>Types of Activity</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Angkatan Kerja <i>Labor Force</i> | 80,84 | 68,97 | 75,11 |
| a. Bekerja <i>Working</i> | 78,28 | 66,92 | 72,79 |
| b. Mencari Pekerjaan <i>Looking for Job</i> | 2,56 | 2,06 | 2,32 |
| Bukan Angkatan Kerja <i>Not Labor Force</i> | 19,16 | 31,03 | 24,89 |
| a. Sekolah <i>School</i> | 8,63 | 8,64 | 8,64 |
| b. Mengurus Rumah Tangga <i>House Keeping</i> | 5,73 | 19,83 | 12,54 |
| c. Lainnya <i>Others</i> | 4,80 | 2,55 | 3,72 |
| Jumlah/ Total | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Sumber/Source : Diolah dari Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (SAKERNAS) 2020/ *Based on 2020 National Labor Force Survey*

Tabel
Table 3.2.2

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2020
Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2020

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan ¹ <i>Educational Attainment¹</i> | Angkatan Kerja/ <i>Economically Active</i> | | | Persentase Bekerja terhadap Angkatan Kerja <i>Percentage of Working to Economically Active</i> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | Bekerja <i>Working</i> | Pengangguran ² <i>Unemployment²</i> | Jumlah Angkatan Kerja <i>Total of Economically Active</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 0 | 28 313 | 1 011 | 29 324 | 96,55 |
| 1 | 6 185 | 169 | 6 354 | 97,34 |
| 2 | 10 537 | 358 | 10 895 | 96,71 |
| 3 | 4 907 | 51 | 4 958 | 98,97 |
| Jumlah/Total | 49 942 | 1 589 | 51 531 | 96,92 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ 0. ≤ Sekolah Dasar (SD)/≤ *Primary School*

1. Sekolah Menengah Pertama/*Junior High School*

2. Sekolah Menengah Atas/*Senior High School*

3. Perguruan Tinggi/*Collage*

² 1. Mencari pekerjaan/*Looking for work*

2. Mempersiapkan usaha/*Establishing a new business/firm*

3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan/*Hopeless of job*

4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja/*Have a job in future start*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel
Table 3.2.3

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2020
Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Gender in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2020

| Status Pekerjaan Utama <i>Main Employment Status</i> | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Berusaha sendiri <i>Own account worker</i> | 15,12 | 12,61 | 14,00 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar <i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker</i> | 42,93 | 21,39 | 33,37 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar <i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker</i> | 2,49 | NA | 1,38 |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai/ <i>Employee</i> | 19,65 | 17,39 | 18,65 |
| Pekerja bebas <i>Casual worker</i> | 6,48 | 1,19 | 4,13 |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar <i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i> | 13,32 | 47,20 | 28,36 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

4

SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT *SOCIAL AND WELFARE*



PERSENTASE PENDUDUK MISKIN DI KABUPATEN SABU
RAIJUA TAHUN 2020 ADALAH SEBESAR 30,18

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

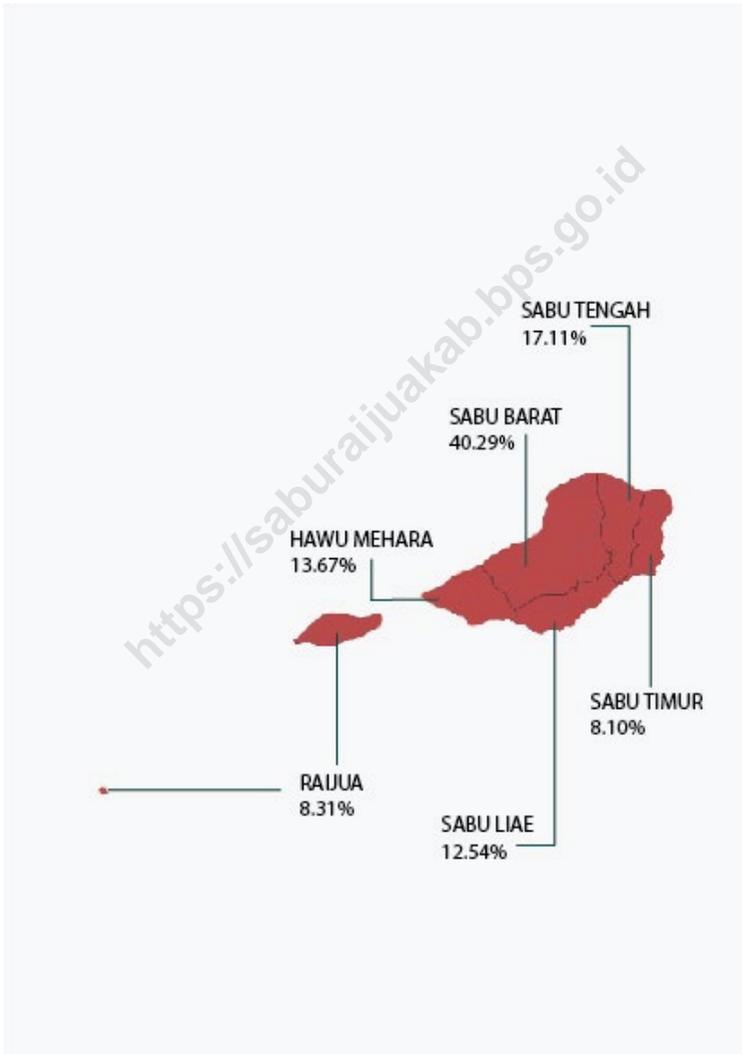
1. Tidak/belum pernah sekolah adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal.
2. Masih bersekolah adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal, baik pendidikan dasar, menengah, maupun pendidikan tinggi. Bagi mahasiswa yang masih cuti dianggap masih bersekolah.
3. Tidak bersekolah lagi adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal, tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan.
4. Tamat sekolah adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir suatu jenjang pendidikan di sekolah negeri maupun swasta dengan mendapatkan Tanda Tamat Belajar/Ijazah. Seseorang yang belum mengikuti pelajaran pada kelas tertinggi tetapi telah mengikuti ujian akhir dan lulus dianggap tamat sekolah.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Not/never attended school is those who have never attended a formal education*
2. *Attending school is one who is currently registered and actively attending a formal school, including primary school, secondary school or tertiary education. Students who are taking break for a particular time categorized as attending school.*
3. *Not attending school anymore is the status of those who had registered and actively attended formal school yet during enumeration dates they have not anymore registered and actively attended school.*
4. *Being graduated is the status of those who have accomplished their study as they have passed a final exam in particular level of education either in public or private institution and are given certificate. Those, who have not yet attended the highest level in a particular education but have passed the final exam, are categorized as being graduated.*

- | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>5. Dapat membaca dan menulis artinya dapat membaca dan menulis kata-kata/kalimat sederhana dengan suatu aksara tertentu.</p> | <p>5. <i>Literate and illiterate means being able to read and write words/simple sentences using particular letter.</i></p> |
| <p>6. Klinik Keluarga Berencana adalah suatu tempat di mana dapat diperoleh pelayanan medis KB. Tempat ini bisa berada di Rumah sakit, Puskesmas, Balai Kesehatan Ibu Anak (BKIA), tempat-tempat lainnya yang ditentukan dan dalam bentuk Tim Medis Keliling (TMK).</p> | <p>6. <i>Family Planning clinic is a clinic of where the acceptors can obtain family planning services. This may be located in hospitals, public health centers, maternal and child health centers, other designated places, and can be in a form of mobile medical teams.</i></p> |
| <p>7. Luas lantai adalah luas lantai yang ditempati dan digunakan untuk keperluan sehari-hari.</p> | <p>7. <i>Floor area is total are of floor which is occupied and utilized daily.</i></p> |
| <p>8. Air leding adalah sumber air yang berasal dari air yang telah diproses menjadi jernih sebelum dialirkan kepada konsumen melalui instalasi berupa saluran air. Sumber air ini biasanya diusahakan oleh PDAM.</p> | <p>8. <i>Pipe water is refined water distributed by water Refinery Company such as Regional State Water Supply Company.</i></p> |

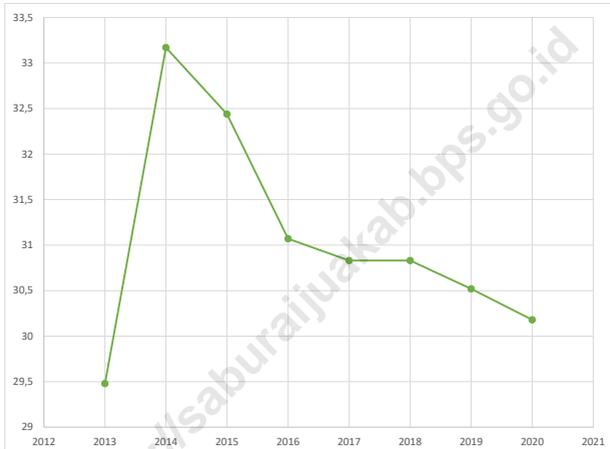
Gambar 4.1 Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2020
Figures 4.1 Area of Subdistrict (%), 2020



Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011
Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28, 2011

Gambar 4.2
Figures

Persentase Penduduk Miskin Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2013-2020
Percentage of Poor People in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2013-2020



Sumber/Source : BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) / BPS—Statistics Indonesia, National Economic Survey

4.1 PENDIDIKAN EDUCATION

Tabel 4.1.1 **Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Students in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|
| | Negeri Public | | Swasta Private | | Jumlah Total | |
| | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Raijua | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Hawu Mehara | - | - | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Sabu Liae | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Barat | - | - | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Sabu Tengah | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Sabu Timur | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sabu Raijua | 1 | 1 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 15 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru/Teachers | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|
| | Negeri Public | | Swasta Private | | Jumlah Total | |
| | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Raijua | - | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Hawu Mehara | - | - | 11 | 14 | 11 | 14 |
| Sabu Liae | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Barat | - | - | 32 | 29 | 32 | 29 |
| Sabu Tengah | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| Sabu Timur | - | - | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Sabu Raijua | 1 | 2 | 49 | 48 | 50 | 50 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/ Students | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------|-------------------|------------|-----------------|------------|
| | Negeri Public | | Swasta Private | | Jumlah Total | |
| | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Raijua | - | - | 28 | 20 | 28 | 20 |
| Hawu Mehara | - | - | 88 | 83 | 88 | 83 |
| Sabu Liae | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Barat | - | - | 253 | 227 | 253 | 227 |
| Sabu Tengah | 26 | 23 | - | - | 26 | 23 |
| Sabu Timur | - | - | 22 | 26 | 22 | 26 |
| Sabu Raijua | 26 | 23 | 391 | 356 | 417 | 379 |

Catatan/*Note:*

Sumber/*Source:* Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil/ Ministry of Educations and Culture, Basic Education Data System, odd semester

Tabel
Table 4.1.2

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA)
di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan,
2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Students in Raudatul
Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by
Subdistrict, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | Guru/Teachers | | Murid/ Students | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|
| | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Raijua | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hawu Mehara | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Liae | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Tengah | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Timur | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Raijua | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data

Tabel
Table 4.1.3

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD)
di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan
Menurut Kecamatan, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools
Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict,
2019/2020 dan 2020/2021*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|
| | Negeri Public | | Swasta Private | | Jumlah Total | |
| | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Raijua | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 7 |
| Hawu Mehara | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 15 |
| Sabu Liae | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 11 |
| Sabu Barat | 17 | 17 | 10 | 10 | 27 | 27 |
| Sabu Tengah | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 9 |
| Sabu Timur | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 8 |
| Sabu Raijua | 49 | 49 | 28 | 28 | 77 | 77 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.3*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------------|
| | Negeri Public | | Swasta Private | | Jumlah Total | |
| | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 ² |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Raijua | 55 | 56 | 27 | 27 | 82 | 83 |
| Hawu Mehara | 118 | 126 | 53 | 55 | 171 | 181 |
| Sabu Liae | 60 | 63 | 56 | 57 | 116 | 120 |
| Sabu Barat | 208 | 218 | 100 | 106 | 308 | 324 |
| Sabu Tengah | 102 | 102 | 20 | 20 | 122 | 122 |
| Sabu Timur | 38 | 41 | 42 | 33 | 80 | 74 |
| Sabu Raijua | 581 | 606 | 298 | 298 | 879 | 904 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.3

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|
| | Negeri Public | | Swasta Private | | Jumlah Total | |
| | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Raijua | 806 | 799 | 531 | 531 | 1 337 | 1 330 |
| Hawu Mehara | 1 873 | 1 780 | 953 | 963 | 2 826 | 2 743 |
| Sabu Liae | 758 | 736 | 800 | 774 | 1 558 | 1 510 |
| Sabu Barat | 3 078 | 3 074 | 1 470 | 1 409 | 4 548 | 4 483 |
| Sabu Tengah | 1 145 | 1 103 | 292 | 294 | 1 437 | 1 397 |
| Sabu Timur | 486 | 493 | 442 | 422 | 928 | 915 |
| Sabu Raijua | 8 146 | 7 985 | 4 488 | 4 393 | 12 634 | 12 378 |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil/ Ministry of Educations and Culture, Basic Education Data System, odd semester

Tabel
Table 4.1.4

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Students in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|
| | Negeri Public | | Swasta Private | | Jumlah Total | |
| | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Raijua | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hawu Mehara | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Liae | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Tengah | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Timur | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Raijua | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.4

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|
| | Negeri Public | | Swasta Private | | Jumlah Total | |
| | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Raijua | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hawu Mehara | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Liae | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Tengah | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Timur | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Raijua | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.4*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Murid/ <i>Students</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|
| | Negeri <i>Public</i> | | Swasta <i>Private</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
| | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Raijua | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hawu Mehara | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Liae | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Tengah | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Timur | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Raijua | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/*Note:*Sumber/*Source:* Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data*

Tabel
Table 4.1.5

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021

Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|
| | Negeri Public | | Swasta Private | | Jumlah Total | |
| | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Raijua | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Hawu Mehara | 4 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 4 |
| Sabu Liae | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| Sabu Barat | 9 | 9 | - | - | 9 | 9 |
| Sabu Tengah | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| Sabu Timur | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| Sabu Raijua | 24 | 24 | - | - | 24 | 24 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.5

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|-----------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | Negeri <i>Public</i> | | Swasta <i>Private</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
| | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 ² |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Raijua | 46 | 42 | - | - | 46 | 42 |
| Hawu Mehara | 103 | 111 | - | - | 103 | 111 |
| Sabu Liae | 63 | 64 | - | - | 63 | 64 |
| Sabu Barat | 213 | 218 | - | - | 213 | 218 |
| Sabu Tengah | 70 | 73 | - | - | 70 | 73 |
| Sabu Timur | 64 | 69 | - | - | 64 | 69 |
| Sabu Raijua | 559 | 577 | - | - | 559 | 577 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.5

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------------|
| | Negeri Public | | Swasta Private | | Jumlah Total | |
| | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 ² |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Raijua | 630 | 628 | - | - | 630 | 628 |
| Hawu Mehara | 1 562 | 1 570 | - | - | 1 562 | 1 570 |
| Sabu Liae | 769 | 800 | - | - | 769 | 800 |
| Sabu Barat | 2 291 | 2 336 | - | - | 2 291 | 2 336 |
| Sabu Tengah | 758 | 791 | - | - | 758 | 791 |
| Sabu Timur | 727 | 661 | - | - | 727 | 661 |
| Sabu Raijua | 6 737 | 6 786 | - | - | 6 737 | 6 786 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher
 Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil/ Ministry of
 Educations and Culture, Basic Education Data System, odd semester

Tabel
Table 4.1.6

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|
| | Negeri Public | | Swasta Private | | Jumlah Total | |
| | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Raijua | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hawu Mehara | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Liae | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Tengah | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Timur | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Raijua | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.6*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|
| | Negeri <i>Public</i> | | Swasta <i>Private</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
| | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Raijua | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hawu Mehara | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Liae | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Tengah | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Timur | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Raijua | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.6

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Murid/ <i>Students</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|
| | Negeri <i>Public</i> | | Swasta <i>Private</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
| | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Raijua | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hawu Mehara | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Liae | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Tengah | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Timur | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Raijua | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/*Note*:Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data*

Tabel
Table 4.1.7

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Students in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|
| | Negeri Public | | Swasta Private | | Jumlah Total | |
| | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Raijua | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Hawu Mehara | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Sabu Liae | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Sabu Barat | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Sabu Tengah | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Sabu Timur | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Sabu Raijua | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.7

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|-----------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | Negeri <i>Public</i> | | Swasta <i>Private</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
| | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 ² |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Raijua | 25 | 26 | - | - | 25 | 26 |
| Hawu Mehara | 42 | 44 | - | - | 42 | 44 |
| Sabu Liae | 27 | 34 | - | - | 27 | 34 |
| Sabu Barat | 53 | 52 | 22 | 25 | 75 | 77 |
| Sabu Tengah | 22 | 26 | - | - | 22 | 26 |
| Sabu Timur | 31 | 41 | - | - | 31 | 41 |
| Sabu Raijua | 200 | 223 | 22 | 25 | 222 | 248 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.7

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------|------------|-----------------|--------------|
| | Negeri Public | | Swasta Private | | Jumlah Total | |
| | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Raijua | 427 | 481 | - | - | 427 | 481 |
| Hawu Mehara | 981 | 1 119 | - | - | 981 | 1 119 |
| Sabu Liae | 506 | 530 | - | - | 506 | 530 |
| Sabu Barat | 1 023 | 1 102 | 383 | 419 | 1 406 | 1 521 |
| Sabu Tengah | 322 | 222 | - | - | 322 | 222 |
| Sabu Timur | 889 | 942 | - | - | 889 | 942 |
| Sabu Raijua | 4 148 | 4 396 | 383 | 419 | 4 531 | 4 815 |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil/ Ministry of Educations and Culture, Basic Education Data System, odd semester

Tabel
Table 4.1.8

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------|-------------------|------------|-----------------|-----------|
| | Negeri Public | | Swasta Private | | Jumlah Total | |
| | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Raijua | - | - | ... | ... | - | - |
| Hawu Mehara | - | - | ... | ... | - | - |
| Sabu Liae | - | - | ... | ... | - | - |
| Sabu Barat | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Sabu Tengah | - | - | ... | ... | - | - |
| Sabu Timur | - | - | ... | ... | - | - |
| Sabu Raijua | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.8

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------------|
| | Negeri Public | | Swasta Private | | Jumlah Total | |
| | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 ² |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Raijua | - | - | ... | ... | - | - |
| Hawu Mehara | - | - | ... | ... | - | - |
| Sabu Liae | - | - | ... | ... | - | - |
| Sabu Barat | 65 | 69 | ... | ... | 65 | 69 |
| Sabu Tengah | - | - | ... | ... | - | - |
| Sabu Timur | - | - | ... | ... | - | - |
| Sabu Raijua | 65 | 69 | ... | ... | 65 | 69 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.8

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Murid/ <i>Students</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|------------|--------------------------|------------|------------------------|------------|
| | Negeri <i>Public</i> | | Swasta <i>Private</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
| | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Raijua | - | - | ... | ... | - | - |
| Hawu Mehara | - | - | ... | ... | - | - |
| Sabu Liae | - | - | ... | ... | - | - |
| Sabu Barat | 501 | 531 | ... | ... | 501 | 531 |
| Sabu Tengah | - | - | ... | ... | - | - |
| Sabu Timur | - | - | ... | ... | - | - |
| Sabu Raijua | 501 | 531 | ... | ... | 501 | 531 |

Catatan/*Note:*

Sumber/*Source:* Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Basic Education Data System, odd semester*

Tabel
Table 4.1.9

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA)
di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan,
2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah
(MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict,
2019/2020 dan 2020/2021*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|
| | Negeri Public | | Swasta Private | | Jumlah Total | |
| | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Raijua | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hawu Mehara | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Liae | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Tengah | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Timur | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Raijua | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.9

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|
| | Negeri <i>Public</i> | | Swasta <i>Private</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
| | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Raijua | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hawu Mehara | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Liae | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Tengah | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Timur | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Raijua | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.9*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|
| | Negeri Public | | Swasta Private | | Jumlah Total | |
| | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Raijua | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hawu Mehara | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Liae | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Tengah | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Timur | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Raijua | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data

Tabel
Table 4.1.10**Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan, 2018–2020**
Number of Villages¹ Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level, 2018–2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | SD Primary School | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Raijua | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Hawu Mehara | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Sabu Liae | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Sabu Barat | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| Sabu Tengah | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Sabu Timur | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Sabu Raijua | 59 | 59 | 59 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | SMP Junior High School | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Raijua | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Hawu Mehara | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Sabu Liae | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Sabu Barat | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Sabu Tengah | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Sabu Timur | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Sabu Raijua | 21 | 22 | 22 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | SMA <i>Senior High School</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|----------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Raijua | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Hawu Mehara | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sabu Liae | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Sabu Barat | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Sabu Tengah | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sabu Timur | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sabu Raijua | 7 | 8 | 9 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | SMK <i>Vocational School</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|----------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Raijua | – | – | – |
| Hawu Mehara | – | – | – |
| Sabu Liae | – | – | – |
| Sabu Barat | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Sabu Tengah | – | – | – |
| Sabu Timur | – | – | – |
| Sabu Raijua | 3 | 2 | 2 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Perguruan Tinggi University | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------|----------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (19) | (20) | (21) |
| Raijua | – | – | – |
| Hawu Mehara | – | – | – |
| Sabu Liae | – | – | – |
| Sabu Barat | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sabu Tengah | – | – | – |
| Sabu Timur | – | – | – |
| Sabu Raijua | 1 | 1 | 1 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Kabupaten/Kota Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/ *BPS–Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection*

Tabel
Table 4.1.11

Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2019 dan 2020
Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2019 and 2020

| Jenjang Pendidikan Educational Level | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) Net Participation Rates | | Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Gross Participation Rates | |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| SD/MI Elementary School | 98,79 | 98,68 | 118,95 | 117,31 |
| SMP/MTs Junior High School | 73,77 | 75,69 | 81,41 | 84,33 |
| SMA/MK/MA Senior High School | 69,54 | 70,58 | 101,39 | 103,04 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS)/ BPS—Statistics Indonesia, National Economic Survey

Tabel 4.1.12 **Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2019 dan 2020**
Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2019 and 2020

| Kelompok Umur Age Group | 2020 |
|----------------------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 15–19 | 98,46 |
| 20–24 | 98,94 |
| 25–29 | 98,73 |
| 30–34 | 95,51 |
| 35–39 | 95,15 |
| 40–44 | 93,72 |
| 45–49 | 92,10 |
| 50+ | 73,70 |
| Jumlah/Total | 90,08 |
| 15–24 | 98,64 |
| 15–44 | 97,09 |
| 15+ | 90,08 |
| 45+ | 78,78 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

4.2 KESEHATAN HEALTH

Tabel 4.2.1 **Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan, 2018 - 2020**
Number of Villages¹ Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict, 2018– 2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit Hospital | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------|----------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Raijua | - | - | - |
| Hawu Mehara | - | - | - |
| Sabu Liae | - | - | - |
| Sabu Barat | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sabu Tengah | - | - | - |
| Sabu Timur | - | - | - |
| Sabu Raijua | 1 | 1 | 1 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Rumah Sakit Bersalin <i>Maternity Hospital</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Raijua | – | – | – |
| Hawu Mehara | 1 | – | – |
| Sabu Liae | – | – | – |
| Sabu Barat | – | – | – |
| Sabu Tengah | – | – | – |
| Sabu Timur | – | – | – |
| Sabu Raijua | 1 | – | – |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Poliklinik <i>Polyclinic</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------|------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Raijua | - | - | - |
| Hawu Mehara | - | - | - |
| Sabu Liae | - | - | - |
| Sabu Barat | - | - | - |
| Sabu Tengah | - | - | - |
| Sabu Timur | - | - | - |
| Sabu Raijua | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Puskesmas <i>Public Health Center</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| Raijua | 1 | – | 1 |
| Hawu Mehara | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sabu Liae | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sabu Barat | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sabu Tengah | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sabu Timur | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Sabu Raijua | 8 | 6 | 6 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Puskesmas Pembantu Subsidiary of Public Health Center | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (19) | (20) | (21) |
| Raijua | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Hawu Mehara | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Sabu Liae | 11 | 12 | 11 |
| Sabu Barat | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| Sabu Tengah | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Sabu Timur | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Sabu Raijua | 57 | 58 | 57 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Apotek Pharmacy | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|----------|----------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (23) | (24) | (25) |
| Raijua | – | – | – |
| Hawu Mehara | – | – | – |
| Sabu Liae | – | – | – |
| Sabu Barat | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Sabu Tengah | – | – | – |
| Sabu Timur | – | – | – |
| Sabu Raijua | 1 | 1 | 2 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Kabupaten/Kota Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting*

Tabel 4.2.2 Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2019
Number of Health Human Resources by Subdistrict in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Dokter ¹ Doctor ¹ | Dokter Gigi ² Dentist ² | Perawat Nurse | Bidan Midwife | Tenaga kefarmasian Pharmacist |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Raijua | 1 | - | 19 | 17 | - |
| Hawu Mehara | 1 | - | 23 | 26 | - |
| Sabu Liae | 1 | - | 25 | 20 | - |
| Sabu Barat | 2 | 1 | 30 | 34 | - |
| Sabu Tengah | 1 | - | 22 | 20 | - |
| Sabu Timur | 1 | - | 23 | 22 | - |
| Sabu Raijua | 7 | 1 | 142 | 139 | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.2*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Tenaga Kesehatan Masyarakat <i>Public Health worker</i> | Tenaga Kesehatan Lingkungan <i>Enviromental Health Worker</i> | Tenaga Gizi <i>Nutritionist</i> | Ahli Teknologi Laboratorium Medik <i>Medical Laboratory Technician</i> |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Raijua | - | - | - | - |
| Hawu Mehara | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Liae | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Barat | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Tengah | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Timur | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Raijua | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Dokter dalam tabel ini termasuk dokter spesialis (selain spesialis gigi) dan dokter umum/*Doctor in this table include medical specialist (exclude dentist specialist) and general practitioner*

² Dokter gigi dalam tabel ini termasuk dokter spesialis gigi dan dokter gigi/*Doctor in this table include dentist dan dentist specialist*

Data 2020 tidak tersedia/*2020 Data is not available*

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua/ *Health Services of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel 4.2.3 Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, Puskesmas, Klinik Pratama, dan Posyandu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2019 dan 2020
Number of General Hospital, Specialized Hospital, Public Health Center, Primary Clinic, and Integrated Health Post by Subdistrict in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2019 and 2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit Umum General Hospital | | Rumah Sakit Khusus Specialized Hospital | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------------|----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Raijua | - | - | - | - |
| Hawu Mehara | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Liae | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Barat | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Sabu Tengah | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Timur | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Raijua | 1 | 1 | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.3

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Puskesmas ¹ Rawat Inap Public Health Center ¹ with Inpatient Care | | Puskesmas ¹ Non Rawat Inap Public Health Center ¹ without Inpatient Care | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Raijua | - | - | 5 | 5 |
| Hawu Mehara | - | - | 9 | 9 |
| Sabu Liae | - | - | 12 | 12 |
| Sabu Barat | - | - | 14 | 14 |
| Sabu Tengah | - | - | 8 | 8 |
| Sabu Timur | - | - | 10 | 10 |
| Sabu Raijua | - | - | 58 | 58 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.3

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Klinik Pratama Primary Clinic | | Posyandu Intregrated Health Post | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Raijua | - | - | ... | ... |
| Hawu Mehara | - | - | ... | ... |
| Sabu Liae | - | - | ... | ... |
| Sabu Barat | - | - | ... | ... |
| Sabu Tengah | - | - | ... | ... |
| Sabu Timur | - | - | ... | ... |
| Sabu Raijua | - | - | ... | ... |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Puskesmas yang teregistrasi/*Registered Public Health Center*

Termasuk puskesmas pembantu/*With sub-community public health center*

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua/*Health Services of Sabu Raijua Regency*

4.3 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS

Tabel 4.3.1 **Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut, 2020**
Table 4.3.1 **Population by Subdistrict and Religion, 2020**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Islam | Protestan Protestant | Katolik Catholic | Hindu | Budha Buddha | Lainnya Others |
|--------------------------|------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------|-----------------|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Raijua | 29 | 8 252 | 834 | - | - | - |
| Hawu Mehara | - | 19 360 | 198 | - | - | - |
| Sabu Liae | 9 | 12 674 | 467 | - | - | - |
| Sabu Barat | 606 | 33 605 | 487 | - | - | - |
| Sabu Tengah | 15 | 8 874 | 484 | - | - | - |
| Sabu Timur | 18 | 9 529 | 54 | - | - | - |
| Sabu Raijua | 677 | 92 294 | 2 524 | - | - | - |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kantor Kabupaten Sabu Raijua/ Ministry of Religion Sabu Raijua Regency

Tabel 4.3.2 Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan, 2020
Table Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict and Religion, 2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Islam | Protestan Protestant | Katolik Catholic | Hindu | Budha Buddha | Lainnya Others |
|--------------------------|----------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------|-----------------|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Raijua | - | 11 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Hawu Mehara | - | 29 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Sabu Liae | - | 29 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Sabu Barat | 1 | 52 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Sabu Tengah | - | 12 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Sabu Timur | - | 20 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Sabu Raijua | 1 | 153 | 9 | - | - | - |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kantor Kabupaten Sabu Raijua/ Ministry of Religion Sabu Raijua Regency

Tabel 4.3.3 Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam² Menurut Kecamatan, 2011– 2020
Number of Villages¹ that Had Natural Disaster² by Subdistrict, 2011– 2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Banjir/Flood | | |
|--------------------------|--------------|----------|----------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Raijua | - | - | - |
| Hawu Mehara | - | - | - |
| Sabu Liae | - | - | - |
| Sabu Barat | 2 | - | - |
| Sabu Tengah | - | - | - |
| Sabu Timur | - | - | - |
| Sabu Raijua | 2 | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.3*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Gempa Bumi/ <i>Earthquake</i> | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|------|------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Raijua | - | - | - |
| Hawu Mehara | - | - | - |
| Sabu Liae | - | - | - |
| Sabu Barat | - | - | - |
| Sabu Tengah | - | - | - |
| Sabu Timur | - | - | - |
| Sabu Raijua | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.3*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Tanah Longsor/Landslide | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|------|------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Raijua | - | - | - |
| Hawu Mehara | - | - | - |
| Sabu Liae | - | - | - |
| Sabu Barat | - | - | - |
| Sabu Tengah | - | - | - |
| Sabu Timur | - | - | - |
| Sabu Raijua | - | - | - |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Kabupaten/Kota Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table are included in Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

² Terjadi dalam tiga tahun terakhir sampai dengan saat pencacahan/*Occured during the last three years by the time of enumeration. Data tahun 2020 adalah data bulan Januari - April*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Village Potential Data Collecting*

4.4 KEMISKINAN POVERTY

Tabel 4.4.1 **Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2013–2020**
Table 4.4.1 **Poverty Line, Number and Percentage of poor People in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2013–2020**

| Tahun Year | Garis Kemiskinan (rupiah/kapita/bulan) Poverty Line (rupiah/capita/month) | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin (ribu) Number of Poor People (thousand) | Persentase Penduduk Miskin Percentage of Poor People |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 2013 | 291 669 | 24,8 | 29,48 |
| 2014 | 310 381 | 28,43 | 33,17 |
| 2015 | 332 332 | 28,58 | 32,44 |
| 2016 | 354 983 | 28,22 | 31,07 |
| 2017 | 368 187 | 28,88 | 30,83 |
| 2018 | 368 187 | 28,88 | 30,83 |
| 2019 | 374 256 | 29,49 | 30,52 |
| 2020 | 403 846 | 30,14 | 30,18 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS)/ BPS–Statistics Indonesia, National Economic Survey

Tabel
Table 4.4.2

Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2013–2020
Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2013–2020

| Tahun <i>Year</i> | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan <i>Poverty Gap Index</i> | Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan <i>Poverty Severity Index</i> |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 2013 | 4,99 | 1,19 |
| 2014 | 5,14 | 1,32 |
| 2015 | 6,13 | 1,81 |
| 2016 | 5,80 | 1,33 |
| 2017 | 7,24 | 2,21 |
| 2018 | 6,60 | 1,85 |
| 2019 | 6,20 | 1,78 |
| 2020 | 5,88 | 1,57 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS)/ BPS–Statistics Indonesia, National Economic Survey

<https://saburajjuakab.bps.go.id>

5

PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN DAN PERIKANAN *AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK AND FISHERIES*

PRODUKSI TANAMAN SAYURAN DI KABUPATEN
SABU RAIJUA TAHUN 2020 RATA-RATA MENGALAMI
PENURUNAN DIBANDING TAHUN 2019

<https://saburajjuakab.bps.go.id>



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Di tingkat kabupaten Survei Pertanian (SP) diselenggarakan oleh BPS bekerjasama dengan Dinas Pertanian kabupaten.
2. Data pokok tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan adalah luas panen dan produktivitas (produksi per hektar). Produksi tanaman pangan merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dengan produktivitas.

Tanaman pangan mencakup padi dan palawija (jagung, kedelai, kacang tanah, ubi kayu, ubi jalar dan sorgum).

3. Data lahan sawah yang dikumpulkan setiap akhir tahun meliputi:
 - a. Sawah berpengairan teknis: Sawah yang memperoleh pengairan dimana saluran pemberi terpisah dari saluran pembuang agar penyediaan dan pembagian irigasi dapat sepenuhnya diatur dan diukur dengan mudah. Jaringan seperti ini biasanya terdiri dari saluran induk, sekunder dan tersier. Saluran induk, sekunder serta bangunannya dibangun, dikuasai dan dipelihara oleh pemerintah.
 - b. Sawah berpengairan setengah teknis: Sawah berpengairan teknis tetapi

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *In regency level, BPS conducts Agriculture Survey in cooperation with Regency Agriculture Service.*
2. *Basic data of food crops collected are total area harvested and productivity (production per hectare). Production of food crops is the multiplication of total area harvested and productivity.*

Data of food crops consist of paddy and crops (maize, soybean, peanut, cassava and sweet potatoes).

3. *Paddy field data collected regularly at the end of the year covers:*
 - a. *Paddy field with technical irrigation: Paddy field watered by the irrigation that its inflow and outflow drain is separated simply in order to manage and measure water distribution easily. This kind of drain, in general, consists of main, secondary and tertiary drains. Main and Secondary drains including its construction are maintained by and under the authority of the government.*
 - b. *Paddy field with semi-technical irrigation: Paddy field with technical irrigation*

- pemerintah hanya menguasai bangunan penyadap untuk dapat mengatur dan mengukur pemasukan air, sedangkan jaringan selanjutnya tidak diukur dan dikuasai oleh pemerintah.
- but the government merely owns and maintains the inflow drain to manage and to measure the water. Whereas, next parts of the technical irrigation are not controlled by the government.*
- c. Sawah berpengairan sederhana: Sawah yang memperoleh pengairan yang cara pembagian dan pembuangan airnya belum teratur, walaupun pemerintah sudah ikut membangun sebagian dari jaringan tersebut (misalnya biaya pembuatan bendungannya).
- c. Paddy field with traditional Irrigation: Paddy field watered by the irrigation that its inflow and outflow drains have not been properly managed even though the government has involved in the construction of the drain (for instance funding the construction of the dam).*
- d. Sawah tadah hujan: Sawah yang pengairannya tergantung pada air hujan.
- d. Rainfed paddy field: Paddy field which solely relies on rainfall.*
- e. Sawah pasang surut: Sawah yang pengairannya tergantung pada air sungai yang dipengaruhi oleh pasang surutnya air laut.
- e. Tidal change paddy field: Paddy field which relies on river's water that is affected by tidal change of the sea.*
- f. Sawah lainnya: Termasuk lahan sawah lebak, polder dan lain-lain.
- f. Other paddy fields: Including 'lebak' (natural swampy area) paddy field, polder and so on.*
5. Produksi padi mencakup padi sawah dan padi ladang. Data produksi padi dan palawija yang dikumpulkan dalam satuan gabah kering giling (padi), pipilan kering (jagung), umbi basah (ubi kayu dan ubi jalar) dan biji kering (kacang tanah dan kedelai).
- 5. The production of paddy includes wetland and dry land paddies. Data of paddy production collected are in form of dried un-hulled paddy, dry seed of maize, fresh tuber of cassava and sweet potatoes and dry un-shelled soybean and peanut.*

6. Kawasan Hutan adalah wilayah tertentu berupa hutan, yang ditunjuk dan atau ditetapkan oleh pemerintah untuk mempertahankan keberadaannya sebagai hutan tetap. Hal ini untuk menjamin kepastian hukum status kawasan hutan, letak batas dan luas suatu wilayah tertentu yang sudah ditunjuk menjadi kawasan hutan tetap.

Kawasan hutan Indonesia ditetapkan oleh Menteri Kehutanan dalam bentuk Surat Keputusan Menteri Kehutanan tentang Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan Provinsi. Penunjukan ini disusun berdasarkan hasil pepadu serasian antara Rencana Tata Ruang Wilayah Provinsi (RTRWP) dengan Tata Guna Hutan Kesepakatan (TGHK).

Penunjukan kawasan hutan mencakup kawasan perairan yang menjadi bagian dari Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA) dan Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA).

7. Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA) adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun di perairan. Fungsi pokoknya adalah sebagai kawasan pengawetan
6. *Forest area is a specific territory of forest determined and or established by the government to maintain it as a permanent forest. The importance of this policy is to ensure its legitimation on forest area status, boundary and total area of a territory that has been established as permanent forest area.*
7. *Nature reserve is the area with specific characteristic both in land area and aquatic area. Its main function is to preserve the biodiversity of plants and animals*

Forest area, in Indonesia, is established by Ministry of Forestry in the Decree of Ministry of Forestry on the Designation of Provincial Forest Area and Inland Water, Coastal and Marine Ecosystem. This designation is based on the result of the integration and harmonization of Provincial Spatial Planning (called RTRWP on Rencana Tata Ruang Wilayah Provinsi) and Land Forest Use by Consensus (called TGHK on Tata Guna Hutan Kesepakatan).

The designation of forest area also includes aquatic areas that are parts of Nature Reserve and Nature Conservation areas.

keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya. Selain itu juga berfungsi sebagai wilayah sistem penyangga kehidupan.

as well as their ecosystem. Besides, it also serves as the area for life support system.

8. Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA) adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun perairan. Fungsi pokoknya adalah melindungi sistem penyangga kehidupan, mempertahankan keanekaragaman jenis tumbuhan dan satwa, serta memanfaatkan secara lestari sumber daya alam hayati dan ekosistemnya.
8. *Nature Conservation Area is the area with specific characteristic of both in land area and aquatic areas. Its main function is to protect life support system, preserve the biodiversity of plants and animals and also to provide a sustainable utilization of natural resources and their ecosystem.*
9. Berdasarkan Undang-Undang No. 41 Tahun 1999 tentang Kehutanan, kawasan hutan dibagi ke dalam kelompok Hutan Konservasi, Hutan Lindung, dan Hutan Produksi dengan pengertian sebagai berikut:
 - a. Hutan Konservasi adalah kawasan hutan dengan ciri khas tertentu yang mempunyai fungsi pokok mempertahankan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya.
 - a. *Conservation Forest is forest area with specific characteristic which main function is to preserve the biodiversity of plants and animals as well as their ecosystem.*
 - b. Hutan Lindung adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok melindungi sistem penyangga kehidupan yang mengatur tata air, mencegah banjir, mengendalikan erosi, mencegah intrupsi air laut, dan memelihara kesuburan tanah.
 - b. *Protection Forest is forest area which main function is to protect life support system that manages hydrological system, prevents flood, controls erosion, prevents sea water intrusion, and to maintain soil fertility.*
 - c. Hutan Produksi adalah kawasan
 - c. *Production Forest is forest*

hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok memproduksi hasil hutan. Hutan produksi terdiri dari Hutan Produksi Tetap (HP), Hutan Produksi Terbatas (HPT), dan Hutan Produksi yang dapat dikonversi.

area which function is to produce forest product. Production forest is classified into Permanent Production Forest, Limited Production Forest and Convertible Production Forest.

10. Hutan konservasi terdiri dari:
 - a. Kawasan suaka alam yang berupa Cagar Alam (CA) dan Suaka Margasatwa (SM)
 - b. Kawasan pelestarian alam yang berupa Taman Nasional (TN), Taman Hutan Raya (THR), dan Taman Wisata Alam (TWA)
 - c. Taman Buru

10. *Conservation forest is divided into:*
 - a. *Nature reserve area which includes Strict Nature Reserve and Wildlife Reserve*
 - b. *Nature conservation area which includes National Park, Grand Forest Park, and Nature Recreation Park*
 - c. *Hunting Park*

11. Taman Buru adalah kawasan hutan yang ditetapkan sebagai tempat wisata berburu.

11. *Hunting Park is forest area which is established as a recreational hunting area.*

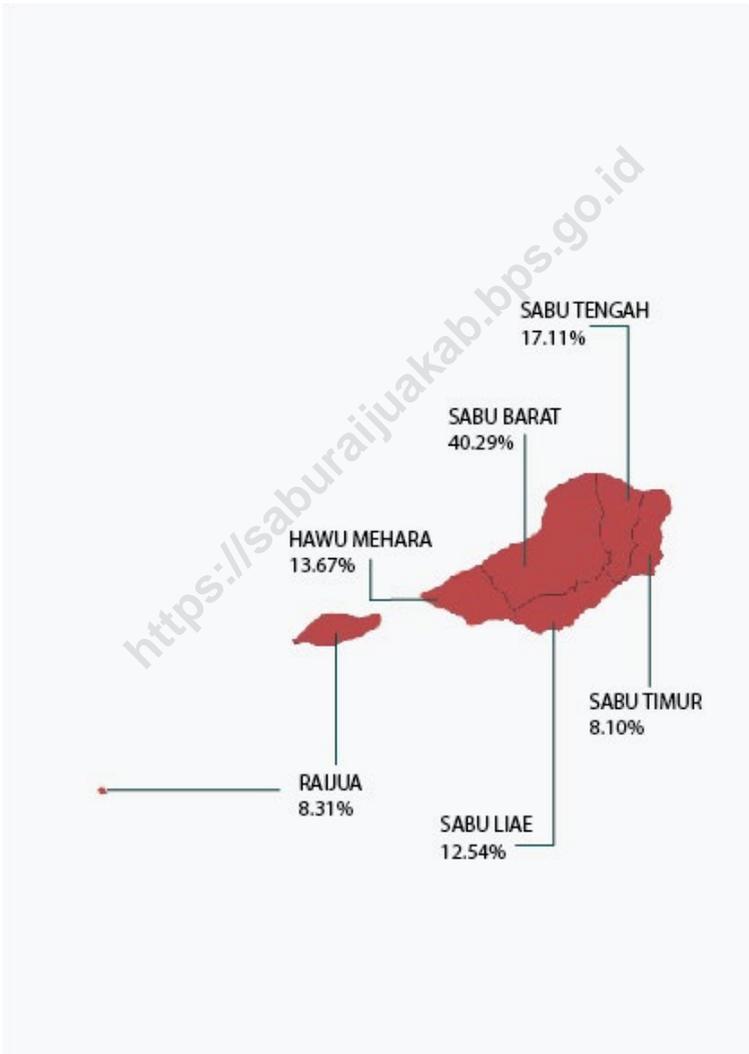
12. Lahan Kritis adalah lahan yang telah sangat rusak karena kehilangan penutupan vegetasinya, sehingga kehilangan atau berkurang fungsinya sebagai penahan air, pengendali erosi, siklus hara, pengatur iklim mikro dan retensi karbon. Berdasarkan kondisi vegetasinya, kondisi lahan dapat diklasifikasikan sebagai sangat kritis, kritis, agak kritis, potensial kritis dan kondisi normal.

12. *Critical Land refers to the area severely damaged due to the loss of its vegetation cover. This results in the loss or deficiency of soil's functions as water holding, erosion control, nutrient cycle, microclimate control, and carbon retention. According to vegetation condition, land condition is classified into severely critical, critical, relatively critical, potential to be critical, and normal condition.*

13. Semua data pertanian diperoleh dari dinas terkait yang berada di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua.

13. *All agriculture data are collected from related institutions within Sabu Raijua Regency.*

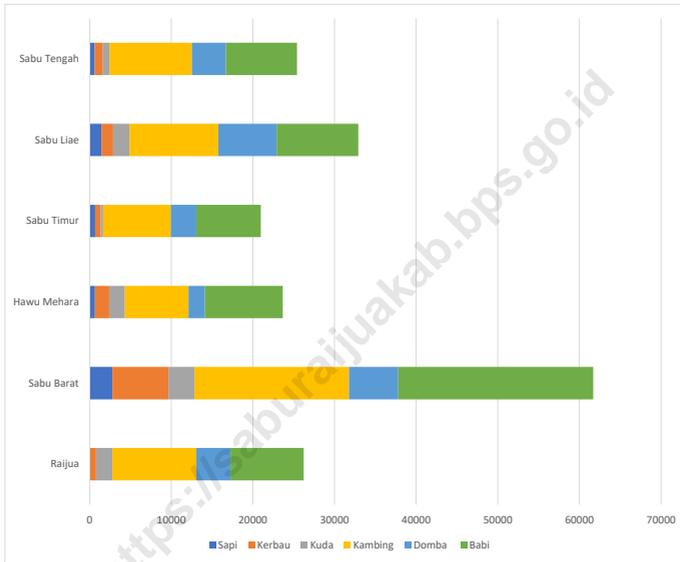
Gambar 5.1 **Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2020**
Figures 5.1 **Area of Subdistrict (%), 2020**



Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011
Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28, 2011

Gambar 5.2
Figures

Populasi Ternak Besar dan Kecil di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2020
Big and Small Livestock Population in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2020



Sumber/Source : BBPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS*

**5.1 HORTIKULTURA
HORTICULTURE**

Tabel 5.1.1 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ha), 2019 dan 2020
Table 5.1.1 Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (ha), 2019 and 2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Bawang Merah/ Shallot | | Cabai Rawit/Chili | | Bayam/Spinach | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------|---------------|----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Raijua | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hawu Mehara | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Sabu Liae | 4 | - | 1 | - | 4 | - |
| Sabu Barat | 43 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 3 |
| Sabu Tengah | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sabu Timur | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Sabu Raijua | 55 | 20 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 5 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kentang/Potato | | Kubis/Cabbage | | Buncis/String Bean | |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------|--------------------|----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Raijua | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hawu Mehara | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Liae | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Sabu Barat | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| Sabu Tengah | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Sabu Timur | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Sabu Raijua | - | - | 3 | - | 5 | 1 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Petsai Chinese Cabbage | | Tomat/Tomato | | Kacang Panjang/ Long Bean | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|--------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Raijua | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Hawu Mehara | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Sabu Liae | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Sabu Barat | 13 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Sabu Tengah | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Sabu Timur | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Sabu Raijua | 38 | 16 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 7 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kangkung/ Water Spinach | | Kembang Kol/ Cauliflower | | Terung/ Egg Plant | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------|----------------------|----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (20) | (21) | (22) | (23) | (24) | (25) |
| Raijua | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Hawu Mehara | 10 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Liae | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Sabu Barat | 10 | 6 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 |
| Sabu Tengah | 3 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Sabu Timur | 6 | 10 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Sabu Raijua | 33 | 24 | 2 | - | 5 | 3 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel 5.1.2 **Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kuintal), 2019 dan 2020**
Table 5.1.2 **Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (quintal), 2019 dan 2020**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Bawang Merah/ Shallot | | Cabai Rawit/Chili | | Bayam/Spinach | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|-------------------|------------|---------------|------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Raijua | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hawu Mehara | 2 | 15 | - | 80 | - | - |
| Sabu Liae | 240 | 2 | - | 12 | 48 | 1 |
| Sabu Barat | 2 456 | 1 305 | - | 345 | 140 | 155 |
| Sabu Tengah | 245 | 147 | 90 | 75 | 34 | 46 |
| Sabu Timur | 200 | 162 | - | - | - | 3 |
| Sabu Raijua | 3 143 | 1 631 | 90 | 512 | 222 | 205 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.2

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kentang/ <i>Potato</i> | | Kubis/ <i>Cabbage</i> | | Buncis/ <i>String Bean</i> | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|----------|-----------------------|------------|----------------------------|------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Raijua | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hawu Mehara | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Liae | - | - | - | - | 60 | - |
| Sabu Barat | - | - | 100 | 100 | 595 | 155 |
| Sabu Tengah | - | - | 150 | - | - | - |
| Sabu Timur | - | - | - | - | 400 | 30 |
| Sabu Raijua | - | - | 250 | 100 | 1 055 | 185 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.2

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Petsai Chinese Cabbage | | Tomat/Tomato | | Kacang Panjang/ Long Bean | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------------------------|------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Raijua | 130 | 104 | - | - | - | - |
| Hawu Mehara | 317 | 108 | 33 | 48 | - | 66 |
| Sabu Liae | 545 | 74 | 231 | 5 | 42 | 6 |
| Sabu Barat | 1 265 | 712 | 711 | 403 | 242 | 191 |
| Sabu Tengah | 600 | 265 | 408 | 490 | 63 | 81 |
| Sabu Timur | 400 | 255 | 110 | 71 | 60 | 82 |
| Sabu Raijua | 3 257 | 1 518 | 1 493 | 1 016 | 407 | 425 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.2

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kangkung/ Water Spinach | | Kembang Kol/ Cauliflower | | Terung/ Egg Plant | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------------|------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (20) | (21) | (22) | (23) | (24) | (25) |
| Raijua | 126 | 156 | - | - | - | - |
| Hawu Mehara | 482 | 498 | - | - | - | 15 |
| Sabu Liae | 778 | 92 | 8 | - | 225 | 5 |
| Sabu Barat | 1 164 | 878 | 80 | 11 | 832 | 435 |
| Sabu Tengah | 347 | 455 | - | - | 300 | 420 |
| Sabu Timur | 820 | 915 | - | - | - | 78 |
| Sabu Raijua | 3 717 | 2 994 | 88 | 11 | 1 357 | 953 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel
Table 5.1.3

Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ha), 2017–2020
Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (ha), 2017–2020

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Sayuran/ Vegetables | | | | |
| Bawang Daun/ Wlech Onion | – | – | - | - |
| Bawang Merah/ Shallot | 28 | 5 | 55 | 20 |
| Bawang Putih/ Garlic | – | – | - | - |
| Bayam/ Spinach | 12 | 7 | 12 | 5 |
| Buncis/ Green Bean | – | – | 5 | 1 |
| Cabai Besar/ Chili (Capsicum Annum) | 1 | – | 4 | - |
| Cabai Rawit/ Chili (Capsicum Frutescens) | 9 | 3 | 7 | 5 |
| Jamur/ Mushroom | – | – | - | - |
| Kacang Merah/ Red Bean | – | – | - | - |
| Kacang Panjang/ Yardlong Bean | 14 | 2 | 8 | 7 |
| Kangkung/ Kangkong | 19 | 8 | 33 | 24 |
| Kembang Kol/ Cauliflower | 1 | – | 2 | - |
| Kentang/ Potato | – | – | - | - |
| Ketimun/ Cucumber | 2 | – | 1 | 1 |
| Kubis/ Cabbage | 1 | – | 3 | - |
| Labu Siam/ Chayote | 1 | – | - | - |
| Lobak/ Radish | – | – | - | - |
| Paprika/ Bell Pepper | – | – | - | - |
| Petsai/ Chinese Cabbage | 35 | 9 | 38 | 16 |
| Terung/ Eggplant | 2 | – | 5 | 3 |
| Tomat/ Tomato | 4 | 8 | 11 | 5 |
| Wortel/ Carrot | – | – | - | - |
| Buah–buahan/ Fruits | | | | |
| Blewah/ Cantaloupe | – | – | - | - |
| Melon/ Melon | – | – | - | - |
| Semangka/ Watermelon | 1 | – | 1 | - |
| Stroberi/ Strawberry | – | – | - | - |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel
Table 5.1.4**Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kuintal), 2017–2020**
Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (quintal), 2017–2020

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Sayuran/ Vegetables | | | | |
| Bawang Daun/ Wlech Onion | – | – | – | – |
| Bawang Merah/ Shallot | 270 | 320 | 3 143 | 1 631 |
| Bawang Putih/ Garlic | – | – | – | – |
| Bayam/ Spinach | 30 | 330 | 222 | 205 |
| Buncis/ Green Bean | – | – | 1 055 | 185 |
| Cabai Besar/ Chili (Capsicum Annum) | 3 | – | 151 | – |
| Cabai Rawit/ Chili (Capsicum Frutescens) | 69 | 90 | 514 | 277 |
| Jamur/ Mushroom | – | – | – | – |
| Kacang Merah/ Red Bean | – | – | – | – |
| Kacang Panjang/ Yardlong Bean | 127 | 60 | 407 | 425 |
| Kangkung/ Kangkong | 100 | 824 | 3 717 | 2 994 |
| Kembang Kol/ Cauliflower | 6 | – | 88 | 11 |
| Kentang/ Potato | – | – | – | – |
| Ketimun/ Cucumber | 8 | – | 100 | 525 |
| Kubis/ Cabbage | 5 | – | 250 | 100 |
| Labu Siam/ Chayote | 100 | – | – | – |
| Lobak/ Radish | – | – | – | – |
| Paprika/ Bell Pepper | – | – | – | – |
| Petsai/ Chinese Cabbage | 293 | 650 | 3 257 | 1 518 |
| Terung/ Eggplant | 11 | – | 1 357 | 953 |
| Tomat/ Tomato | 22 | 800 | 1 493 | 1 016 |
| Wortel/ Carrot | – | – | – | – |
| Buah–buahan/ Fruits | | | | |
| Blewah/ Cantaloupe | – | – | – | – |
| Melon/ Melon | – | – | – | – |
| Semangka/ Watermelon | 5 | – | 80 | – |
| Stroberi/ Strawberry | – | – | – | – |

Catatan/Note: Angka Sementara (ASEM)/ Preliminary Figures

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel 5.1.5 **Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (m²), 2019 dan 2020**
Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (m²), 2019 and 2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jahe/Ginger | | Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga | |
|--------------------------|-------------|----------|-----------------------|----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Raijua | - | - | - | - |
| Hawu Mehara | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Liae | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Barat | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Tengah | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Sabu Timur | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Raijua | 1 | - | 1 | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.5*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i> | | Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i> | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|------|-------------------------|----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Raijua | - | - | - | - |
| Hawu Mehara | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Liae | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Barat | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Tengah | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Sabu Timur | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Raijua | - | - | 1 | 1 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF*

Tabel 5.1.6 **Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kg), 2019 and 2020**
Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (kg) 2019 and 2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jahe/Ginger | | Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga | |
|--------------------------|-------------|----------|-----------------------|----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Raijua | - | - | - | - |
| Hawu Mehara | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Liae | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Barat | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Tengah | 2 | - | 7 | - |
| Sabu Timur | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Raijua | 2 | - | 7 | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.6

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i> | | Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i> | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|------|-------------------------|----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Raijua | - | - | - | - |
| Hawu Mehara | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Liae | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Barat | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Tengah | - | - | 7 | 2 |
| Sabu Timur | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Raijua | - | - | 7 | 2 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-*Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF*

Tabel 5.1.7 **Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (m²), 2017–2020**
Table 5.1.7 **Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (m²), 2017–2020**

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|---------------------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Dlingo/Dringo/ Sweet Root/ Calamus | - | - | - | - |
| Jahe/ Ginger | - | - | 1 | - |
| Kapulaga/ Java Cardamon | - | - | - | - |
| Keji Beling/Kecibeling/ Strobilanthes crispata | - | - | - | - |
| Kencur/ East Indian Galangal | - | - | - | - |
| Kunyit/ Turmeric | 18 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ Galanga | 5 | - | 1 | - |
| Lempuyang/ Zingiber Aromaticum | - | - | - | - |
| Lidah Buaya/ Oliviera | - | - | - | - |
| Mahkota Dewa/ God's Crown | - | - | - | - |
| Mengkudu/Pace/ Indian Mulberry | 16 | - | - | - |
| Sambiloto/ King of Bitter | - | - | - | - |
| Temuireng/ Black Turmeric | - | - | - | - |
| Temukunci/ Chinese Keys | - | - | - | - |
| Temulawak/ Java Turmeric | 5 | - | - | - |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel 5.1.8 **Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kg), 2017–2020**
Table 5.1.8 **Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (kg), 2017–2020**

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|-------------------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Dlingo/Dringo/ Sweet Root/ Calamus | - | - | - | - |
| Jahe/ Ginger | - | - | 2 | - |
| Kapulaga/ Java Cardamon | - | - | - | - |
| Keji Beling/Kecibeling/ Strobilanthes crispa | - | - | - | - |
| Kencur/ East Indian Galangal | - | - | - | - |
| Kunyit/ Turmeric | 26 | - | 7 | 2 |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ Galanga | 10 | - | 7 | - |
| Lempuyang/ Zingiber Aromaticum | - | - | - | - |
| Lidah Buaya/ Oliviera | - | - | - | - |
| Mahkota Dewa/ God's Crown | - | - | - | - |
| Mengkudu/Pace/ Indian Mulberry | 64 | - | - | - |
| Sambiloto/ King of Bitter | - | - | - | - |
| Temuireng/ Black Turmeric | - | - | - | - |
| Temukunci/ Chinese Keys | - | - | - | - |
| Temulawak/ Java Turmeric | 5 | - | - | - |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel 5.1.9 Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (m²), 2019 and 2020
Table *Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (m²), 2019 and 2020*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Anggrek/Orchid | | Krisan/Chrysantemum | |
|--------------------------|----------------|------|---------------------|------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Raijua | - | - | - | - |
| Hawu Mehara | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Liae | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Barat | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Tengah | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Timur | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Raijua | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.9

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Mawar/Rose | | Sedap Malam/Tuberose | |
|--------------------------|------------|------|----------------------|------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Raijua | – | – | – | – |
| Hawu Mehara | – | – | – | – |
| Sabu Liae | – | – | – | – |
| Sabu Barat | – | – | – | – |
| Sabu Tengah | – | – | – | – |
| Sabu Timur | – | – | – | – |
| Sabu Raijua | – | – | – | – |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

Tabel 5.1.10 **Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (tangkai), 2019 and 2020**
Table 5.1.10 **Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (stalks), 2019 and 2020**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Anggrek/Orchid | | Krisan/Chrysantemum | |
|--------------------------|----------------|------|---------------------|------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Raijua | - | - | - | - |
| Hawu Mehara | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Liae | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Barat | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Tengah | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Timur | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Raijua | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.10

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Mawar/ <i>Rose</i> | | Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i> | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|------|------------------------------|------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Raijua | – | – | – | – |
| Sabu Barat | – | – | – | – |
| Hawu Mehara | – | – | – | – |
| Sabu Timur | – | – | – | – |
| Sabu Liae | – | – | – | – |
| Sabu Tengah | – | – | – | – |
| Sabu Raijua | – | – | – | – |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-*Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH*

Tabel
Table 5.1.11

**Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (m²),
2017–2020**
**Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant (m²),
2017–2020**

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|----------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Anggrek/ Orchid | – | – | – | – |
| Anthurium Bunga/ Flamingo Lily Flower | – | – | – | – |
| Anthurium Daun/ Anthurium | – | – | – | – |
| Anyelir/ Carnation | – | – | – | – |
| Balanceng/ Dieffenbacia | – | – | – | – |
| Dracaena/ Dracaena | – | – | – | – |
| Euphorbia/ Euphorbia | – | – | – | – |
| Gladiol/ Gladiol | – | – | – | – |
| Hanjuang/ Cordyline | – | – | – | – |
| Herbras/ Gerbera | – | – | – | – |
| Kamboja Jepang/ Adenium | – | – | – | – |
| Keladi Hias/ Caladium | – | – | – | – |
| Krisan/ Chrysantemum | – | – | – | – |
| Mawar/ Rose | – | – | – | – |
| Melati/ Jasmine | – | – | – | – |
| Monstera/ Monstera | – | – | – | – |
| Pakis/ Leather Leaf Fern | – | – | – | – |
| Palem/ Palm | – | – | – | – |
| Pedang-Pedangan/ Sansevieria | – | – | – | – |
| Philodendron/ Philodendron | – | – | – | – |
| Pisang-Pisangan/ Heliconia | – | – | – | – |
| Sedap Malam/ Tuberose | – | – | – | – |
| Soka/ Ixora | – | – | – | – |
| Sri Rejeki/ Aglaonema | – | – | – | – |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

Tabel
Table 5.1.12

**Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (tangkai),
2016–2020**
*Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant (stalks),
2016–2020*

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|----------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Anggrek/ Orchid | – | – | – | – |
| Anthurium Bunga/ Flamingo Lily Flower | – | – | – | – |
| Anthurium Daun/ Anthurium | – | – | – | – |
| Anyelir/ Carnation | – | – | – | – |
| Balaceng/ Dieffenbacia | – | – | – | – |
| Dracaena/ Dracaena | – | – | – | – |
| Euphorbia/ Euphorbia | – | – | – | – |
| Gladiol/ Gladiol | – | – | – | – |
| Hanjuang/ Cordyline | – | – | – | – |
| Herbras/ Gerbera | – | – | – | – |
| Kamboja Jepang/ Adenium | – | – | – | – |
| Keladi Hias/ Caladium | – | – | – | – |
| Krisan/ Chrysantemum | – | – | – | – |
| Mawar/ Rose | – | – | – | – |
| Melati/ Jasmine | – | – | – | – |
| Monstera/ Monstera | – | – | – | – |
| Pakis/ Leather Leaf Fern | – | – | – | – |
| Palem/ Palm | – | – | – | – |
| Pedang-Pedangan/ Sansevieria | – | – | – | – |
| Philodendron/ Philodendron | – | – | – | – |
| Pisang-Pisangan/ Heliconia | – | – | – | – |
| Sedap Malam/ Tuberose | – | – | – | – |
| Soka/ Ixora | – | – | – | – |
| Sri Rejeki/ Aglaonema | – | – | – | – |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH*

Tabel 5.1.13 **Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kuintal), 2019 and 2020**
Table 5.1.13 **Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (quintal), 2019 and 2020**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Mangga/Mango | | Durian/Durian | |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|---------------|----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Raijua | - | - | - | - |
| Hawu Mehara | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Liae | 16 | 14 | - | - |
| Sabu Barat | 174 | 183 | - | - |
| Sabu Tengah | 11 | 22 | - | - |
| Sabu Timur | 110 | 86 | - | - |
| Sabu Raijua | 311 | 304 | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jeruk/Orange | | Pisang/Banana | |
|--------------------------|--------------|------|---------------|------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Raijua | - | - | - | - |
| Hawu Mehara | - | - | 60 | 41 |
| Sabu Liae | - | - | - | 20 |
| Sabu Barat | - | - | - | 55 |
| Sabu Tengah | - | - | 17 | 14 |
| Sabu Timur | - | - | 23 | 12 |
| Sabu Raijua | - | - | 100 | 142 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Pepaya/Papaya | | Sukun/Breadfruit | |
|--------------------------|---------------|------------|------------------|-----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Raijua | - | - | - | - |
| Hawu Mehara | 80 | 32 | - | - |
| Sabu Liae | 21 | - | 99 | 2 |
| Sabu Barat | 308 | 455 | 43 | 34 |
| Sabu Tengah | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Timur | 89 | 79 | - | - |
| Sabu Raijua | 498 | 566 | 142 | 36 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST

Tabel
Table 5.1.14**Produksi Buah–Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kuintal), 2016–2020**
Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant (quintal), 2016–2020

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Buah–Buahan/ Fruits: | | | | |
| Alpukat/ Avocado | - | - | 22 | 17 |
| Anggur/ Grape | - | - | - | - |
| Apel/ Apple | - | - | - | - |
| Belimbing/ Star Fruit | - | - | - | - |
| Duku/Langsak/Kokosan/ Duku | - | - | - | - |
| Durian/ Durian | - | - | - | - |
| Jambu Air/ Rose Apple | 11 | - | 7 | 8 |
| Jambu Biji/ Guava | 2 | - | - | - |
| Jeruk Besar/ Pomelo | - | - | - | - |
| Jeruk Siam/Keprok/ Tangerine/ Orange | - | - | - | - |
| Mangga/ Mango | 1 097 | - | 311 | 304 |
| Manggis/ Mangosteen | - | - | - | - |
| Markisa/ Marquisa | - | - | - | - |
| Nangka/Cempedak/ Jack Fruit | 24 | - | 135 | - |
| Nenas/ Pineapple | - | - | - | - |
| Pepaya/ Papaya | 250 | 10 | 498 | 566 |
| Pisang/ Banana | 369 | 11 | 100 | 142 |
| Rambutan/ Rambutan | - | - | - | - |
| Salak/ Salacca | - | - | - | - |
| Sawo/Sapodilla/ Star Apple | - | - | - | - |
| Sirsak/ Soursop | 13 | - | 21 | 17 |
| Sukun/ Bread Fruit | 75 | - | 142 | 36 |
| Sayuran/ Vegetables | | | | |
| Jengkol/ Jengkol | - | - | - | - |
| Melinjo/ Melinjo | - | - | - | - |
| Petai/ Twisted Cluster Bean | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST

**5.2 PERKEBUNAN
ESTATE CROPS**

Tabel 5.2.1 Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ha), 2019 dan 2020
Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ha), 2019 dan 2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kapuk/Kapok | | Kelapa/Coconut | |
|--------------------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|--------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Raijua | - | - | 138 | 135 |
| Hawu Mehara | 35 | 32 | 356 | 353 |
| Sabu Liae | 12 | 2 | 287 | 285 |
| Sabu Barat | 13 | 11 | 667 | 663 |
| Sabu Tengah | 14 | 7 | 178 | 175 |
| Sabu Timur | 10 | 10 | 269 | 266 |
| Sabu Raijua | 84 | 62 | 1 995 | 1 742 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Pinang/ Areca Nut | | Jambu Mete/Chasew Nut | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Raijua | - | - | - | - |
| Hawu Mehara | 66 | 64 | 393 | 390 |
| Sabu Liae | 18 | 16 | 160 | 157 |
| Sabu Barat | 19 | 16 | 394 | 391 |
| Sabu Tengah | 15 | 15 | 223 | 220 |
| Sabu Timur | 18 | 18 | 125 | 122 |
| Sabu Raijua | 136 | 129 | 1 295 | 1 280 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Lontar/ <i>Castor</i> | | Tembakau/ <i>Tobacco</i> | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------|--------------------------|-----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Raijua | 43 | 40 | - | - |
| Hawu Mehara | 268 | 265 | - | - |
| Sabu Liae | 179 | 176 | 6 | 4 |
| Sabu Barat | 396 | 394 | 7 | 9 |
| Sabu Tengah | 124 | 123 | 5 | 4 |
| Sabu Timur | 186 | 32 | 9 | 8 |
| Sabu Raijua | 1 153 | 990 | 27 | 25 |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Sabu Raijua/*Agriculture Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel
Table 5.2.2**Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis
Tanaman (ton), 2019 dan 2020**
*Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ton),
2019 and 2020*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kapuk/Kapok | | Kelapa/Coconut | |
|--------------------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Raijua | - | - | 29 | 29 |
| Hawu Mehara | 15 | 15 | 211 | 211 |
| Sabu Liae | 2 | 2 | 149 | 149 |
| Sabu Barat | 2 | 2 | 247 | 247 |
| Sabu Tengah | 4 | 2 | 86 | 86 |
| Sabu Timur | 2 | 2 | 114 | 114 |
| Sabu Raijua | 25 | 23 | 807 | 807 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.2

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Pinang/ Areca Nut | | Jambu Mete/Chasew Nut | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Raijua | - | - | - | - |
| Hawu Mehara | 12 | 12 | 86 | 86 |
| Sabu Liae | 11 | 11 | 22 | 22 |
| Sabu Barat | 7 | 7 | 102 | 102 |
| Sabu Tengah | 8 | 8 | 43 | 43 |
| Sabu Timur | 9 | 9 | 17 | 17 |
| Sabu Raijua | 47 | 47 | 270 | 270 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.2

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Lontar/ <i>Castor</i> | | Tembakau/ <i>Tobacco</i> | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|--------------------------|-----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Raijua | 9 | 9 | - | - |
| Hawu Mehara | 54 | 54 | - | - |
| Sabu Liae | 40 | 40 | 3 | 3 |
| Sabu Barat | 111 | 11 | 3 | 3 |
| Sabu Tengah | 26 | 26 | 2 | 2 |
| Sabu Timur | 48 | 48 | 1 | 3 |
| Sabu Raijua | 279 | 179 | 9 | 11 |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Sabu Raijua/*Agricultural Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

**5.3 PETERNAKAN
LIVESTOCK**

Tabel 5.3.1 Populasi Ternak Besar Menurut Jenis Ternak dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2020
Big Livestock Population by Kind of Livestock and Sub-district, 2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sapi Cow | Kerbau Buffalo | Kuda Horse |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Raijua | 33 | 761 | 1 991 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 2 782 | 6 876 | 3 182 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 658 | 1 743 | 1 922 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 675 | 678 | 289 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 1 436 | 1 445 | 1 999 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 618 | 1 014 | 790 |
| Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Sabu Raijua Regency | 6 202 | 12 517 | 10 173 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Peternakan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua/Livestock Service of Sabu Raijua Regency

Tabel
Table 5.3.2**Populasi Ternak Kecil Menurut Jenis Ternak dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2020**
Small Livestock Population by Kind of Livestock and Sub-district, 2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kambing Goat | Domba Sheep | Babi Pig |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Raijua | 10 277 | 4 195 | 8 972 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 18 927 | 6 046 | 23 870 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 7 782 | 2 018 | 9 534 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 8 309 | 3 116 | 7 911 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 10 875 | 7 162 | 9 991 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 10 095 | 4 176 | 8 714 |
| Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Sabu Raijua Regency | 66 265 | 26 713 | 68 992 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Peternakan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua/Livestock Service of Sabu Raijua Regency

Tabel 5.3.3 **Populasi Unggas Menurut Jenis Unggas dan Kecamatan, 2020**
Table 5.3.3 **Poultry Population by Kind of Poultry and Sub-district, 2020**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Ayam Buras Non- Broiler Chicken | Ayam Petelur Egg Laying- Hen | Ayam Pedaging Broiler Chicken | Itik | Bebek Duck | Burung Puyuh Quail |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------|---------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Raijua | 37 239 | - | 600 | - | 2 | - |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 97 075 | - | 25 300 | - | 256 | - |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 27 806 | - | 1 800 | - | 106 | - |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 43 463 | - | 13 100 | - | 140 | - |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 72 767 | - | 600 | - | 33 | - |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 75 139 | - | 1 200 | - | 157 | - |
| Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Sabu Raijua Regency | 353 489 | - | 42 600 | - | 694 | - |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Peternakan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua/Livestock Service of Sabu Raijua Regency

5.4 PERIKANAN FISHERY

Tabel 5.4.1 **Produksi Perikanan Laut Menurut Jenis Ikan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2020**
Marine Fishery Production by Kind and Sub-district in Sabu Raijua Regency (ton), 2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Tuna Tuna | Cakalang Skipjack Tuna | Tongkol Eastern Little Tuna | Tenggiri Spanish Mackerel | Kembung Indo- Pacific Mackerel | Selar Yellow Strip Trevally |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Raijua | - | - | - | - | - | 4,75 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | - | - | - | - | - | 7,71 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | - | - | - | - | - | 6,04 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | - | - | - | - | - | 6,5 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | - | - | - | - | - | 5,9 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | - | - | - | - | - | 5,21 |
| Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Sabu Raijua Regency | - | - | - | - | - | 36,11 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.4.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Tembang Fringe Scale Sardin | Teri Anchovies | Lolosi Bluestripe Snapper | Parang- parang Wolf Herring | Layang Scads | Ikan Terbang Flying Fish |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Raijua | 11,59 | 0,61 | 15,95 | 1,87 | 7,75 | 29,89 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 26,64 | 0,91 | 17,11 | 6,36 | 13,92 | 47,56 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 21,16 | 0,63 | 13,73 | 5,67 | 14,87 | 41,85 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 27,16 | 0,8 | 18,85 | 6,57 | 17,68 | 35,99 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 7,19 | 0,33 | 10,17 | 4,63 | 6,37 | 17,96 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 15,88 | 0,63 | 12,34 | 6,32 | 10,41 | 27,84 |
| Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Sabu Raijua Regency | 109,62 | 3,91 | 88,15 | 31,42 | 71,00 | 201,09 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.4.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Nipi Nipi | Paperak Pony Fish | Belanak Mullet | Kerapu Groupers | Kakap Barra- mundi | Gerga- heng Giant Trevally |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Raijua | 21,6 | 4,51 | 5,8 | 14,89 | 22,17 | 13,41 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | 33,66 | 14,04 | 5,35 | 14,89 | 19,4 | 16,88 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | 24,94 | 13,31 | 6,9 | 13,85 | 18,55 | 19,34 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | 32,31 | 9,21 | 12,95 | 17,28 | 25,56 | 17,59 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | 12,76 | 4,09 | 6,57 | 11,72 | 13,57 | 12,2 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | 15,43 | 4,76 | 8,95 | 16,71 | 18,85 | 15,22 |
| Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Sabu Raijua Regency | 140,7 | 49,92 | 46,52 | 89,34 | 118,1 | 94,64 |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua/*Marine and Fishery Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel 5.4.2 **Produksi Laut Non Ikan Menurut Jenis Ikan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2020**
Table 5.4.2 **Marine Fishery Production by Kind and Sub-district in Sabu Raijua Regency (ton), 2020**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Udang Halus Small Shrimp | Udang Windu Giant tiger Prawn | Udang Putih Whiteleg Shrimp | Kepiting Crab |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Raijua | - | - | - | - |
| 02. Sabu Barat | - | - | - | - |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | - | - | - | - |
| 04. Sabu Timur | - | - | - | - |
| 05. Sabu Liae | - | - | - | - |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | - | - | - | - |
| Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Sabu Raijua Regency | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.4.2*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Lobster Lobster | Kerang Shells | Remis Mussel | Penyu Turtle |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Rajjua | - | - | - | - |
| 02. Sabu Barat | - | - | - | - |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | - | - | - | - |
| 04. Sabu Timur | - | - | - | - |
| 05. Sabu Liae | - | - | - | - |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | - | - | - | - |
| Kabupaten Sabu Rajjua Sabu Rajjua Regency | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.4.2*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Teripang <i>Sea Cucumber</i> | Cumi-cumi <i>Squid</i> | Mutiara <i>Pearl Oyster</i> | Rumput Laut <i>Seaweed</i> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Raijua | - | - | - | 7 010 325 |
| 02. Sabu Barat | - | - | - | 113 468 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | - | - | - | 3 489 307 |
| 04. Sabu Timur | - | - | - | 781 946 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | - | - | - | 382 770 |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | - | - | - | 207 563 |
| Kabupaten Sabu Raijua <i>Sabu Raijua Regency</i> | - | - | - | 11 985 379 |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua/*Marine and Fishery Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

6

PERTAMBANGAN DAN ENERGI *MINING AND ENERGY*



DAYA LISTRIK TERPASANG DI KABUPATEN SABU
RAIJUA TAHUN 2019 ADALAH 3.909.450 KW UNTUK
MELAYANI 3.503 PELANGGAN

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Berdasarkan jumlah pekerja, industri pengolahan di kelompokkan menjadi 4 golongan, yaitu:
 - a. Industri Besar adalah perusahaan industri yang mempunyai pekerja 100 orang atau lebih;
 - b. Industri Sedang adalah perusahaan industri yang mempunyai pekerja 20-99 orang;
 - c. Industri Kecil adalah perusahaan industri yang mempunyai pekerja 5-19 orang; dan
 - d. Industri Kerajinan Rumah Tangga (IKRT) adalah perusahaan industri yang mempunyai pekerja antara 1-4 orang

2. Data Statistik Pertambangan dan Penggalian merupakan data sekunder dari dinas terkait.

3. Energi listrik di Indonesia sebagian besar disuplai oleh PLN dan sebagian lainnya oleh perusahaan listrik bukan PLN yang dikelola oleh koperasi, pemerintah daerah dan swasta.

Produksi listrik PLN terdiri dari listrik yang dibangkitkan dan dibeli dari luar PLN.

4. Data Air Bersih diperoleh dari PDAM yang terdapat di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, namun data produksi dan nilai produksi tidak tersedia

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *According to the number of workers, a manufacturing industry is categorized into four groups:*
 - a. *Large scale industry is a industry establishment employs 100 workers and over;*
 - b. *Medium scale industry is a industry establishment employs 20-99 workers;*
 - c. *Small scale industry is a industry establishment employs 5-19 workers; and*
 - d. *Cottage industry is a industry establishment employs 1-4 workers*

2. *Mining and Quarrying data are secondary data obtained from related service.*

3. *In Indonesia, most of Electricity is supplied by PLN while some others are supplied by other electricity companies run by cooperative, regional government and private.*

Electricity produced by PLN also includes electricity generated and purchased from other companies.

4. *Data of water supply is obtained from PDAMs in Sabu Raijua Regency. However, data of production and its value have been unavailable since 2009. This*

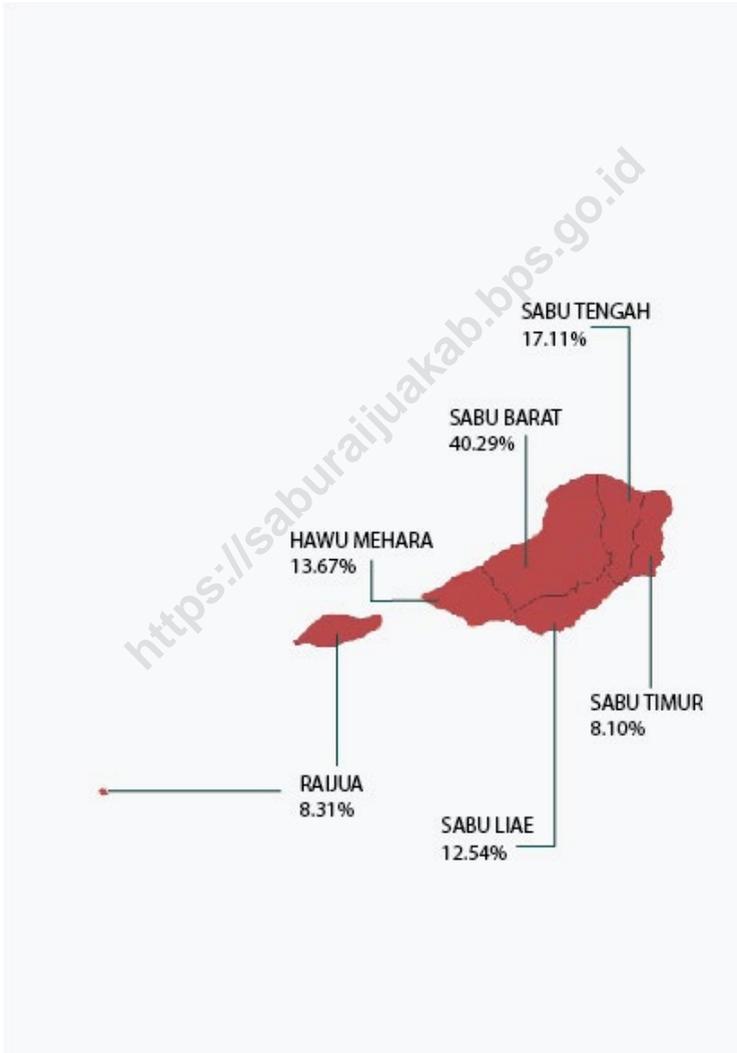
karena sejak tahun 2009 tidak ada pelayan atau kegiatan khususnya di PDAM Seba.

is because there were no official services and activities particularly in PDAM of Seba.

<https://saburaijuakab.bps.go.id>

Gambar 6.1
Figures

Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2020
Area of Subdistrict (%), 2020



Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011
Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28, 2011

Tabel
Table 6.1**Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Kecamatan, 2019**
Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Subdistrict, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Daya Terpasang Installed Electricity Power (KW) | Produksi Listrik Electricity Production (KWh) | Listrik Terjual Electricity Sold (KWh) | Dipakai Sendiri Own Used (KWh) | Susut/ Hilang Shrinkage/ Lost (KWh) |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Raijua ¹ | 220 500 | 42 135 | | | |
| Sabu Barat ² | 3 688 950 | 875 240 | | | |
| Hawu Mehara | - | - | 3 566 368 | 40 113 | 163 643 |
| Sabu Timur | - | - | | | |
| Sabu Liae | - | - | | | |
| Sabu Tengah | - | - | | | |
| Sabu Raijua | 3 909 450 | 917 375 | 3 566 368 | 40 113 | 163 643 |

Catatan/Note: 1 Sub ULP Raijua melayani masyarakat di Raijua
 2 Sub ULP Seba melayani masyarakat di Pulau Sabu
 Data produksi, listrik terjual, dipakai sendiri dan data susut/hilang merupakan data perbulan/ *Electricity production, sold, own used and lost are monthly data*
 Data listrik terjual, dipakai sendiri dan susut/hilang merupakan angka gabungan Kabupaten Kupang dan Sabu Raijua.

Sumber/Source: PT PLN (Persero) Unit Bisnis NTT Cabang Sabu Raijua

Tabel
Table 6.2

Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan, 2015–2019
Number of Electricity Customers by Subdistrict, 2015–2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|----------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Raijua ¹ | - | ... | ... | - | 245 |
| Sabu Barat ² | 4 427 | ... | ... | 5 380 | 3 258 |
| Hawu Mehara | - | ... | ... | - | - |
| Sabu Timur | 1 029 | ... | ... | 1 681 | - |
| Sabu Liae | - | ... | ... | - | - |
| Sabu Tengah | - | ... | ... | - | - |
| Sabu Raijua | 5 456 | ... | ... | 7 061 | 3 503 |

Catatan/Note: 1 Sub ULP Raijua melayani masyarakat di Raijua
2 Sub ULP Seba melayani masyarakat di Pulau Sabu
Sumber/Source: PT PLN (Persero) Unit Bisnis NTT Cabang Sabu Raijua

Tabel
Table 6.3**Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kecamatan, 2020**
Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Subdistrict, 2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah Pelanggan Number of Customers | Air Disalurkan Distributed Water | Nilai Value |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Raijua | - | - | - |
| Sabu Barat | 535 | - | - |
| Hawu Mehara | - | - | - |
| Sabu Timur | 638 | - | - |
| Sabu Liae | - | - | - |
| Sabu Tengah | 165 | - | - |
| Sabu Raijua | 1 338 | - | - |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: UPT PDAM Sabu Raijua

7

PARIWISATA TOURISM



**PADA TAHUN 2020, JUMLAH WISATAWAN
NUSANTARA YANG MENGUNJUNGI OBYEK
WISATA DI SABU RAIJUA ADALAH SEBANYAK
39.000 PENGUNJUNG**

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Akomodasi ialah suatu usaha yang menggunakan satu atau sebagian bangunan yang disediakan secara khusus kepada setiap orang untuk menginap, makan, memperoleh pelayanan dan fasilitas lainnya dengan pembayaran.

Akomodasi dibedakan atas hotel dan akomodasi lainnya. Ciri khusus hotel adalah mempunyai restoran yang berada di bawah manajemen hotel tersebut.

Hotel berbintang adalah hotel yang telah memenuhi persyaratan yang telah ditentukan seperti persyaratan fisik, bentuk pelayanan yang diberikan, kualifikasi tenaga kerja, jumlah kamar dan lainnya. Sedangkan hotel tidak berbintang yaitu hotel yang tidak memenuhi persyaratan yang telah ditentukan.

2. Rumah makan/restoran adalah usaha komersial yang menyediakan jasa pelayanan makanan dan minuman kepada konsumen yang bertempat di sebagian atau seluruh bangunan permanen, dilengkapi peralatan untuk proses pembuatan, penyimpanan dan penjualan makanan dan minuman bagi umum.
3. Wisatawan (turis) adalah setiap pengunjung yang mengunjungi

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *An accommodation is an establishment using a whole or a part of building for any person who is charged for lodging, food, services as well as other related facilities.*

Accommodation is divided into hotel and other accommodations. Specific characteristic of hotel is providing restaurant under hotel's management.

A classified hotel is an accommodation that has met particular requirements such as physical requirements, service provided, employees' qualification, number of rooms available and so on. Whereas, a non-classified hotel is an accommodation that has not met those requirements.

2. *A Restaurant is an establishment which prepares and severs food and drink to customers in return for money, in a whole or a part of permanent building utilized by tools which are used for cooking, storing, and selling food and drink.*
3. *A tourist is any person visiting a country/place other than his/her*

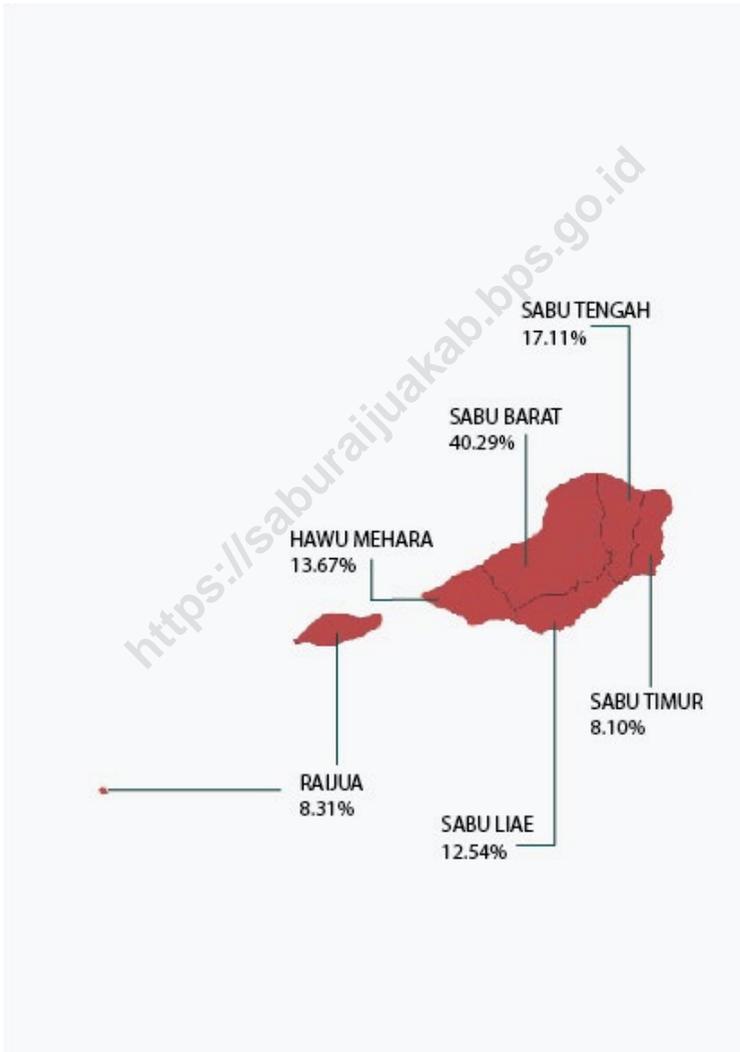
suatu negara/wilayah di luar tempat tinggalnya, didorong oleh satu atau beberapa keperluan tanpa bermaksud memperoleh penghasilan di tempat yang dikunjungi dan lama kunjungan paling sedikit 24 jam tetapi tidak lebih dari satu tahun.

usual place of residence for any reason other than earning income from the country/place visited, and the length of stay is at least 24 hours, yet no more than one year.

<https://saburajjuakab.bps.go.id>

<https://saburajjuakab.bps.go.id>

Gambar 7.1 Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2020
Figures 7.1 Area of Subdistrict (%), 2020



Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011
 Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28,2011

Gambar 7.2
Figures

Jumlah Rumah Makan, 2017-2020
Number of Restaurants , 2017-2020



Sumber/Source : Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Sabu Raijua/ *Tourism Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel
Table 7.1.1**Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan,**
2017–2020
Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict, 2017–2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Raijua | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Sabu Barat | 11 | 23 | 23 | 26 |
| Hawu Mehara | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Timur | - | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Sabu Liae | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Tengah | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Raijua | 13 | 26 | 28 | 32 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Sabu Raijua/ *Tourism Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel 7.1.2 Jumlah Penginapan (Akomodasi Lainnya), Kamar, Tempat Tidur dan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Kecamatan, 2020
Number of Inns (Other Accommodations), Rooms, Beds, and Workers by Subdistrict, 2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Penginapan Inn | Kamar Room | Tempat Tidur Bed | Tenaga Kerja Worker |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Raijua | 2 | 19 | 27 | 5 |
| Sabu Barat | 12 | 134 | 186 | 20 |
| Hawu Mehara | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Timur | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Liae | - | - | - | - |
| Sabu Tengah | 1 | 20 | 25 | 7 |
| Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Sabu Raijua Regency | 15 | 173 | 238 | 32 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pariwisata dan Ekonomi Kreatif/ *Tourism Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel 7.1.3 Jumlah Wisatawan Menurut Obyek Pariwisata, 2020
Table Number of Tourist by Tourist Destination, 2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Tempat Wisata Tourist Destination | Jumlah Total | |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| | | Wisatawan Asing Foreign Tourist | Wisatawan Nusantara Local Tourist |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Raijua | 1 | - | 1 |
| Sabu Barat | 1 | - | 514 |
| Hawu Mehara | 1 | 10 | 28 908 |
| Sabu Timur | 1 | - | 2 706 |
| Sabu Liae | 1 | 27 | 3 132 |
| Sabu Tengah | 1 | - | 3 740 |
| Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Sabu Raijua Regency | 6 | 37 | 39 000 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pariwisata dan Ekonomi Kreatif/ Tourism Service of Sabu Raijua Regency

8

TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION



Arus kunjungan pesawat di Bandar Udara Tardamu Seba mengalami penurunan di tahun 2020 dibandingkan tahun 2019

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

- | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1. Data pengangkutan dan komunikasi meliputi:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> a. Panjang Jalan b. Angkutan Darat c. Angkutan Udara d. Angkutan Laut e. Pos dan Telekomunikasi | <p>1. <i>Data of transportation and communication cover:</i></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> a. <i>Length of Road</i> b. <i>Land Transportation</i> c. <i>Air Transportation</i> d. <i>Sea Transportation</i> e. <i>Post and Telecommunication</i> |
| <p>2. Kendaraan Bermotor adalah kendaraan yang digerakkan oleh peralatan teknik yang ada pada kendaraan itu. Biasanya digunakan untuk angkutan orang dan atau barang di atas jalan raya selain kendaraan yang berjalan di atas rel. Kendaraan bermotor yang dicatat adalah semua jenis kendaraan kecuali milik TNI/Polri dan Korps Diplomatik.</p> | <p>2. <i>Motor Vehicles are any types of vehicles motorized by machine in those vehicles. They are usually utilized to carry people and goods on road other than those vehicles moving on railway. All types of vehicles are recorded except those belong to Indonesia Army Force, Indonesian State Police and Diplomatic Corps.</i></p> |
| <p>3. Jalan adalah jalan dalam bentuk apapun yang terbuka untuk lalu lintas kendaraan umum. Data yang disajikan dalam publikasi ini adalah semua jalan di Indonesia baik dibawah wewenang pemerintah pusat maupun daerah baik provinsi maupun kabupaten.</p> | <p>3. <i>Road is any type of road for all types of transportation. Data of road covers all roads in Indonesia under the authority of central, provincial and regional governments.</i></p> |
| <p>4. Sumber data pengangkutan dan komunikasi berasal dari masing-masing instansi terkait dan dikumpulkan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) setiap tahun.</p> | <p>4. <i>Data of transportation and communication are collected from related institutions and annually compiled by BPS-Statistics Indonesia (BPS).</i></p> |
| <p>5. Kantor Pos adalah pemberi layanan pengiriman barang, surat,</p> | <p>5. <i>Post Office is an institutions dealing with the delivery of goods, letters,</i></p> |

uang, dan sebagainya dari suatu tempat ke tempat lain. Pengguna pelayanan biasanya diharuskan menempel perangko yang cukup pada sampul surat, kartu pos dan membayar sejumlah uang untuk pelayanan pos wesel, paket dan sebagainya.

6. Telekomunikasi adalah setiap pemancaran, pengiriman dan atau penerimaan segala bentuk informasi dalam bentuk tanda-tanda, isyarat, tulisan, gambar, suara dan bunyi melalui system kawat, optik, radio atau system elektromagnetik lainnya.
7. Akomodasi ialah suatu usaha yang menggunakan satu atau sebagian bangunan yang disediakan secara khusus kepada setiap orang untuk menginap, makan, memperoleh pelayanan dan fasilitas lainnya dengan pembayaran.

Akomodasi dibedakan atas hotel dan akomodasi lainnya. Ciri khusus hotel adalah mempunyai restoran yang berada di bawah manajemen hotel tersebut.

Hotel berbintang adalah hotel yang telah memenuhi persyaratan yang telah ditentukan seperti persyaratan fisik, bentuk pelayanan yang diberikan, kualifikasi tenaga kerja, jumlah kamar dan lainnya. Sedangkan hotel tidak berbintang yaitu hotel yang tidak memenuhi persyaratan

money and so on from one place to another place. Costumers are commonly charged by putting stamp on the envelope, post card and also charged by some amount of money for money order, post package and so on.

6. *Telecommunication includes all transmitting, delivering and; or receiving all types of information such as signal, signification, transcription, image, sound and voice through wire, optic, and radio systems or other electromagnetic systems.*
7. *An accommodation is an establishment using a whole or a part of building for any person who is charged for lodging, food, services as well as other related facilities.*

Accommodation is divided into hotel and other accommodations. Specific characteristic of hotel is providing restaurant under hotel's management.

A classified hotel is an accommodation that has met particular requirements such as physical requirements, service provided, employees' qualification, number of rooms available and so on. Whereas, a non-classified hotel is an accommodation that has not met those requirements.

yang telah ditentukan.

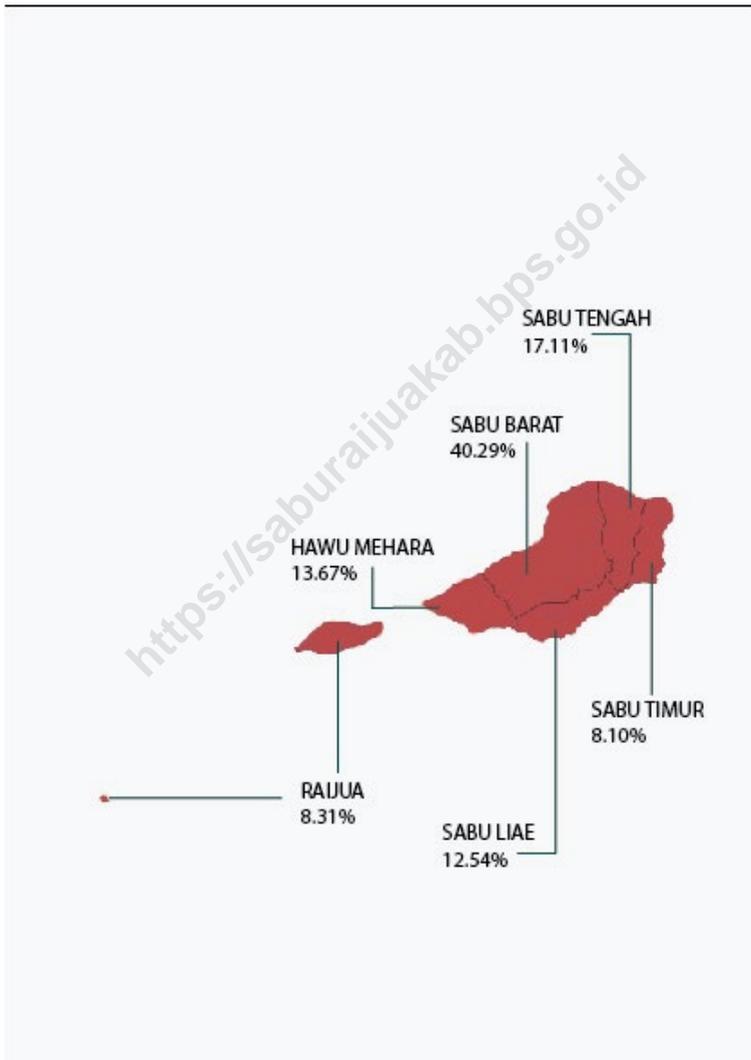
8. Rumah makan/restoran adalah usaha komersil yang menyediakan jasa pelayanan makanan dan minuman yang bertempat di sebagian atau seluruh bangunan permanen, dilengkapi peralatan untuk proses pembuatan, penyimpanan dan penjualan makanan dan minuman bagi umum.

9. Wisatawan (turis) adalah setiap pengunjung yang mengunjungi suatu negara/wilayah di luar tempat tinggalnya, didorong oleh satu atau beberapa keperluan tanpa bermaksud memperoleh penghasilan di tempat yang dikunjungi dan lama kunjungan paling sedikit 24 jam tetapi tidak lebih dari satu tahun.

8. *Restaurant is a business to provide eating and drinking services in a whole or a part of permanent building utilizing tools for cooking, storing, and selling food and drink processes for anyone.*

9. *A tourist is any person visiting a country/place other than his/her usual place of residence for any reason other than earning income from the country/place visited, and the length of stay is at least 24 hours, yet no more than one year.*

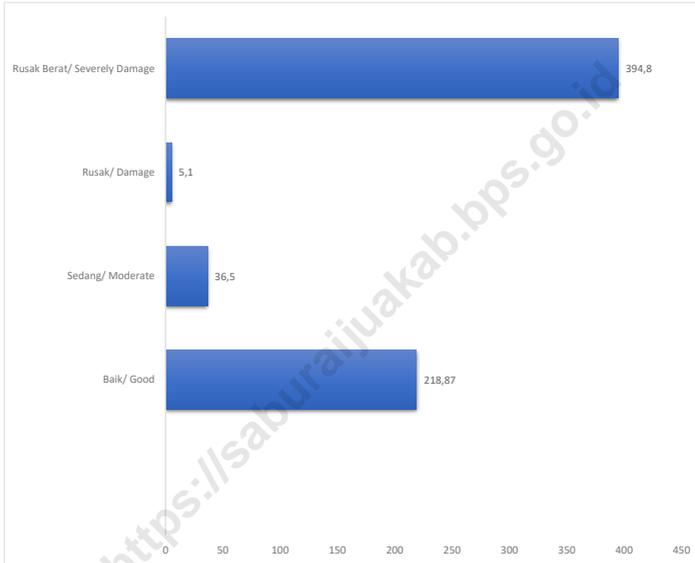
Gambar 8.1 **Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2020**
Figures 8.1 **Area of Subdistrict (%), 2020**



Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011
Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28,2011

Gambar 8.2
Figures

Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua (km), 2020
Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Sabu Raijua Regency (km), 2020



Sumber/Source : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Sabu Raijua/ *Public Work and Spatial Planning Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

8.1 TRANSPORTASI TRANSPORTATION

Tabel 8.1.1 **Panjang Jalan Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua (km), 2018- 2020**
Table 8.1.1 **Length of Roads by Level of Government Authority in Sabu Raijua Regency (km), 2018-2020**

| Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan Level of Government Authority | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Negara/ State | 45,27 | 45,27 | 45,27 |
| Provinsi/ Province | 39,00 | 39,00 | 39,00 |
| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/ Municipality | 571,00 | 571,00 | 571,00 |
| Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Sabu Raijua Regency | 655,27 | 655,27 | 655,27 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Sabu Raijua/ *Public Work and Spatial Planning Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel 8.1.2 **Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua (km), 2018- 2020**
Table *Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Sabu Raijua Regency (km), 2018-2020*

| Jenis Permukaan <i>Type of Surface</i> | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aspal/ <i>Paved</i> | 200,59 | 215,32 | 257,47 |
| Kerikil/ <i>Graved</i> | 39,21 | 94,80 | 156,40 |
| Tanah/ <i>Soil</i> | 415,47 | 345,15 | 241,40 |
| Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | - | - | - |
| Kabupaten Sabu Raijua <i>Sabu Raijua Regency</i> | 655,27 | 655,27 | 655,27 |

Catatan: Panjang jalan mencakup jalan Negara, Propinsi dan Kabupaten

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Sabu Raijua/ *Public Work and Spatial Planning Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel 8.1.3 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua (km), 2018- 2020
Table 8.1.3 Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Sabu Raijua Regency (km), 2018-2020

| Kondisi Jalan Road Condition | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Baik/ <i>Good</i> | 169,67 | 167,92 | 218,87 |
| Sedang/ <i>Moderate</i> | 40,37 | 28,40 | 36,50 |
| Rusak/ <i>Damage</i> | 28,25 | 59,60 | 5,10 |
| Rusak Berat/ <i>Severely Damage</i> | 416,98 | 399,35 | 394,8 |
| Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Sabu Raijua Regency | 655,27 | 655,27 | 655,27 |

Catatan: Panjang jalan mencakup jalan Negara, Propinsi dan Kabupaten

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Sabu Raijua/ *Public Work and Spatial Planning Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel
Table 8.1.4

**Arus Kunjungan Angkutan Penyeberangan Ferry Pada
Pelabuhan Penyeberangan Seba Kabupaten Sabu raijua,
2020**
**Number of Ferries Visiting Seba Port of Sabu Raijua Regency,
2020**

| | Uraian Description | Jumlah Total |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) |
| 1. | Kunjungan Ferry (unit)/ <i>Ferry Visit (Unit)</i> | 266 |
| 2. | Penumpang Naik (Orang)/ <i>Embarked Passenger (People)</i> | 3 681 |
| 3. | Penumpang turun (Orang)/ <i>Disembarked Passenger (People)</i> | 20 199 |
| 4. | Barang Muat (Ton)/ <i>Loaded Goods (Ton)</i> | 11 |
| 5. | Barang Bongkar (Ton)/ <i>Unloaded Goods (Ton)</i> | 5 418 |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Unit Penyelenggara Pelabuhan Klas III Seba / *Unit Office of Class III Seba Port Operator*

Tabel 8.1.5 Arus Kunjungan Kapal Laut, Penumpang dan Bongkar Muat Barang dan Hewan di Pelabuhan Laut Seba, 2020
Number of Ship Visits and Passengers and Loading and Unloading Goods and Animals in Seba Port, 2020

| | Uraian <i>Description</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) |
| 1. | Kunjungan Ferry (unit)/ <i>Ferry Visit (Unit)</i> | 870 |
| 2. | Penumpang Naik (Orang)/ <i>Embarked Passenger (People)</i> | 36 641 |
| 3. | Penumpang turun (Orang)/ <i>Disembarked Passenger (People)</i> | 628 100 |
| 4. | Barang Muat (Ton)/ <i>Loaded Goods (Ton)</i> | 407 804,42 |
| 5. | Barang Bongkar (Ton)/ <i>Unloaded Goods (Ton)</i> | 34 546,134 |
| 6. | Hewan Muat (Ekor)/ <i>Loaded Animal</i> | 6 073 |
| 7. | Hewan Bongkar (Ekor)/ <i>Unloaded Animal</i> | - |

Catatan/ Note: Terdiri atas kapal tanker BBM, kapal penumpang/ ferry, pelayaran rakyat dan kapal perintis/ *Consists of oil tanker, passenger ship/ ferry, traditional ship and pioneer ship.*

Sumber/Source: Kantor Unit Penyelenggara Pelabuhan Klas III Seba / *Unit Office of Class III Seba Port Operator*

Tabel
Table 8.1.6**Banyaknya Pesawat dan Penumpang yang Datang dan Berangkat Melalui Bandara Tardamu, 2020**
Number of Aircraft and Passengers Arrive in and Depart from Tardamu Airport, 2020

| Bulan Month | Pesawat Aircraft | | Penumpang Passenger | |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| | Datang Arrive | Berangkat Depart | Datang Arrive | Berangkat Depart |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari/January | 27 | 27 | 245 | 262 |
| Februari/February | 25 | 25 | 263 | 268 |
| Maret/March | 28 | 28 | 269 | 312 |
| April/April | 65 | 65 | 550 | 628 |
| Mei/May | 67 | 67 | 576 | 711 |
| Juni/June | 37 | 37 | 556 | 579 |
| Juli/July | 63 | 63 | 648 | 696 |
| Agustus/August | 53 | 53 | 544 | 597 |
| September/September | 52 | 52 | 495 | 538 |
| Oktober/October | 53 | 53 | 538 | 542 |
| November/November | 52 | 52 | 524 | 481 |
| Desember/December | 51 | 51 | 478 | 478 |
| 2020 | 573 | 573 | 5 686 | 6 092 |
| 2019 | 669 | 669 | 6 752 | 7 172 |

Sumber/Source: Bandar Udara Tardamu/ Tardamu Airport Authorities

Tabel 8.1.7 Volume Bongkar Muat Barang dan Bagasi di Bandara Tardamu (kg), 2020
Table 8.1.7 Volume of Loaded/Unloaded Cargo and Baggage in Tardamu Airport (kg), 2020

| Bulan Month | Barang Goods | | Bagasi Baggage | |
|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|
| | Bongkar Unloaded | Muat Loaded | Bongkar Unloaded | Muat Loaded |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari/January | 400 | 237 | 1 578 | 1 652 |
| Februari/February | 417 | 152 | 1 656 | 1 583 |
| Maret/March | 464 | 42 | 1 442 | 1 840 |
| April/April | 590 | 43 | 3 222 | 3 928 |
| Mei/May | 635 | 65 | 3 633 | 4 200 |
| Juni/June | 469 | 6 | 3 698 | 3 507 |
| Juli/July | 590 | 6 | 4 034 | 4 393 |
| Agustus/August | 821 | 17 | 3 141 | 3 167 |
| September/September | 461 | 1 | 2 866 | 3 712 |
| Oktober/October | 579 | 2 | 2 912 | 3 521 |
| November/November | 421 | 200 | 2 708 | 2 549 |
| Desember/December | 667 | 12 | 2 623 | 2 426 |
| 2020 | 6 514 | 783 | 33 513 | 36 478 |
| 2019 | 6 801 | 1 519 | 45 174 | 47 144 |

Sumber/Source: Bandar Udara Tardamu/ Tardamu Airport Authorities

8.2 KOMUNIKASI COMMUNICATION

Tabel 8.2.1 **Jumlah Kantor Pos di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Menurut Kecamatan, 2020**
Number of Post Offices in Sabu Raijua Regency by District, 2020

| | Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kantor Pos Pembantu Sub Post Office |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) |
| 01. Raijua | | - |
| 02. Sabu Barat | | 1 |
| 03. Hawu Mehara | | - |
| 04. Sabu Timur | | 1 |
| 05. Sabu Liae | | - |
| 06. Sabu Tengah | | - |
| Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Sabu Raijua Regency | | 2 |

Sumber/Source: PT. POS Indonesia Cabang Sabu Raijua/ Pos Indonesia of Sabu Raijua Branch

Tabel 8.2.2 Jumlah Surat yang Dikirim di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua Menurut Jenis Surat, 2020
Number of Delivered Letters in Sabu Raijua Regency by Type of Letter, 2020

| Jenis Surat Type of Letter | Dikirim Delivered | Diterima Receipt |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| (1) | (2) | |
| Surat Pos Standar/Standard Letter | 104 | 268 |
| Surat Pos Luar Negeri/Overseas Letter | - | - |
| Surat Pos Terdaftar/Tercatat/Registered Letter | - | - |
| Surat Pos Kilat Khusus/Express Post Letter | 311 | 4 790 |
| Surat Pos Dinas Bebas Bea/Duty Free Governmental Post Letter | - | - |
| Jumlah/ Total | 415 | 5 058 |

Sumber/Source: PT. POS Indonesia Cabang Sabu Raijua/ Pos Indonesia of Sabu Raijua Branch

Tabel
Table 8.2.3**Jumlah Warung Telepon Umum dan Pelanggan Telepon di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2020**
Number of Telephone Shops, Public Phones and Fixed Phone Customers in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2020

| Jenis Telepon <i>Telephone Type</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 01. Warung Telepon/ <i>Telephone Shop</i> | - |
| 02. Telepon Umum (Koin)/ <i>Public Phone</i> | - |
| 03. Pelanggan Telepon (Indihome)/ <i>Customer of Fixed Phone (Indihome)</i> | 239 |

Sumber/Source: PT. Telkom Cabang Sabu Raijua/ *Semi-Privatized Government-Owned Telecommunication Company of Sabu Raijua Branch*

<https://saburajjuakab.bps.go.id>

9

KEUANGAN DAN HARGA

FINANCE AND PRICES



Nilai Kredit Bank BRI adalah sebesar **92 milyar** rupiah di Tahun 2020

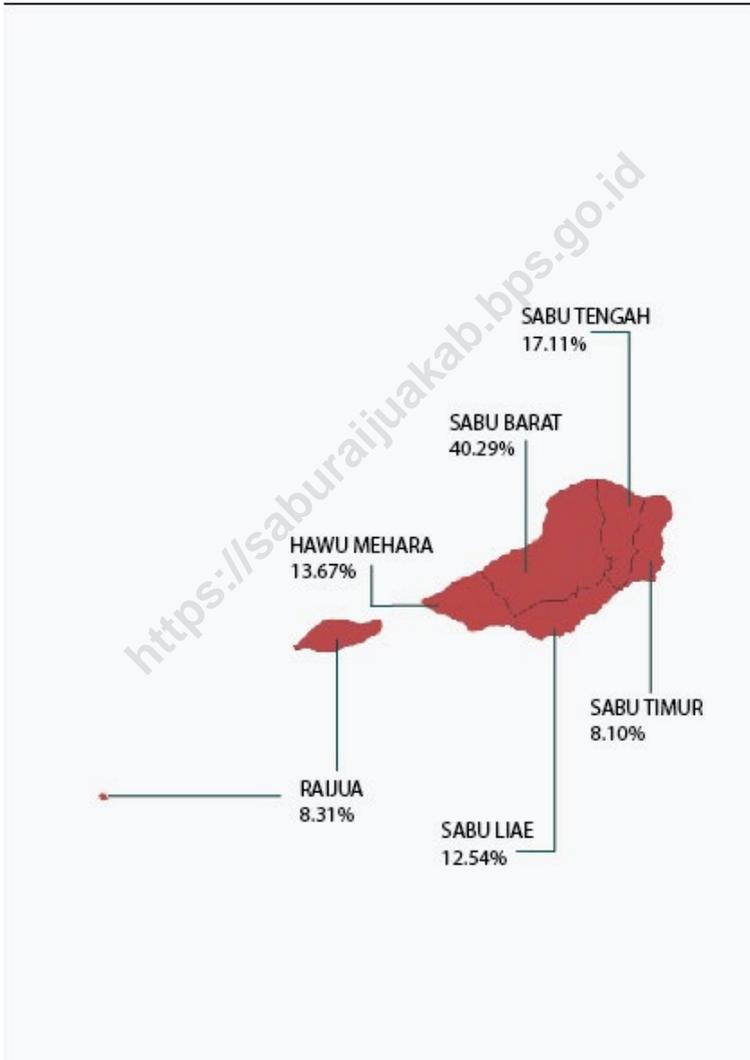
PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Cakupan Statistik Keuangan Negara meliputi:
 - a. Keuangan Pemerintah Pusat
 - b. Keuangan Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi
 - c. Keuangan Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten/Kota
 - d. Keuangan Pemerintah Desa.
2. BPS mengumpulkan statistik Keuangan Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten/Kota melalui instansi terkait di masing-masing kabupaten/kota.
3. Data statistik perbankan bersumber dari Bank Rakyat Indonesia dan Bank Pemerintah Daerah (Bank NTT).
4. Koperasi adalah badan usaha yang beranggotakan orang seorang atau badan hukum Koperasi dengan melandaskan kegiatannya berdasarkan prinsip Koperasi sekaligus sebagai gerakan ekonomi rakyat yang berdasar atas asas kekeluargaan.
5. Data harga-harga berasal dari survei harga yang dilakukan oleh BPS sementara data Koperasi dan pegadaian masing-masing diperoleh dari dinas dan perusahaan terkait di masing-masing wilayah.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *State Finance Statistics consists of:*
 - a. *Central Government Finance*
 - b. *Provincial Government Finance*
 - c. *District-Level Government Finance*
 - d. *Village-Level Government Finance*
2. *BPS collects Finance Statistics at regency/municipality levels from related regency/municipality institutions.*
3. *Banking statistics are from 'Bank Rakyat Indonesia' and Bank of NTT.*
4. *Cooperative is an establishment which members are people or establishments with legal status of cooperative. Its activities are based on cooperative principles and it is also as economic movement of the people.*
5. *Data of price is from BPS's survey of price while data of cooperative and pawnshop are collected from related services and establishments in each area. Growth rate presents the progress of value added from a certain time to the previous time (chain progress)*

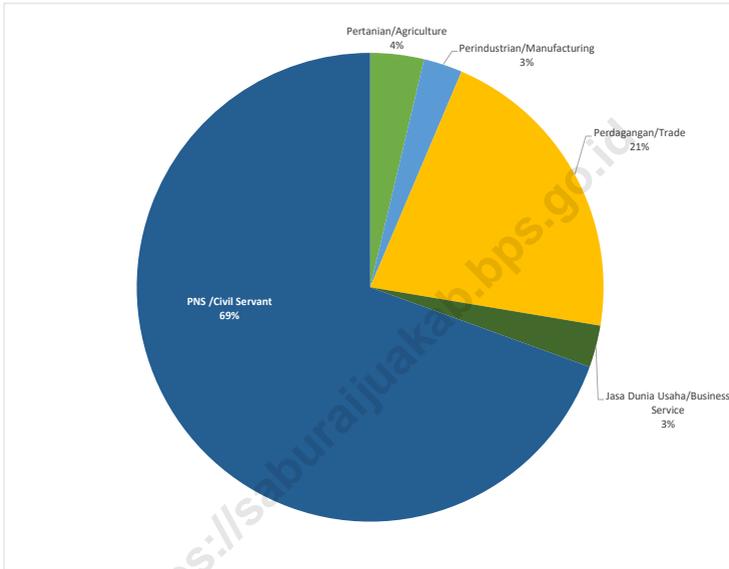
Gambar 9.1 Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2020
Figures 9.1 Area of Subdistrict (%), 2020



Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011
Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28,2011

Gambar 9.2
Figures

Posisi Kredit Bank BRI Menurut Sektor Ekonomi, 2020
Outstanding Credits of Bank of BRI by Economic Sector, 2020



Sumber/Source : BRI Cabang Sabu Raijua/ BRI of Sabu Raijua Branch

9.1 PERBANKAN BANKING

Tabel 9.1.1 **Jumlah Bank Menurut Jenis Bank , 2020**
Table 9.1.1 **Number of Bank Offices by Type of Bank, 2020**

| Jenis Barang Commodity | Jumlah Number |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| Bank Umum Pemerintah (BRI Unit)/ <i>Government's Public Bank (Sub-BRI)</i> | 1 |
| Bank Umum Swasta Nasional Bank Devisa/ <i>Private National Bank-Foreign Exchange Bank</i> | - |
| Bank Umum Swasta Nasional Bukan Bank Devisa/ <i>Private National Bank-Non Foreign Exchange Bank</i> | - |
| Bank Pemerintah Daerah/ <i>Regional Government Bank</i> | 4 |
| Bank Perkreditan Rakyat/ <i>Community Credit Bank</i> | - |
| Jumlah/ Total | 5 |

Sumber/Source : BRI Cabang Sabu Raijua dan Bank NTT / *BRI of sabu Raijua Branch and Bank of NTT*

Tabel
Table 9.1.2**Jumlah Penabung dan Besarnya Tabungan Menurut Jenis Bank, 2020**
Number of Customers and the Amount of Saving Deposits by Type of Bank, 2020

| Jenis Barang Commodity | Penabung Customer | Besar Tabungan Saving Deposit (000 Rp) |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | |
| Bank Umum Pemerintah (BRI Unit)/ <i>Government's Public Bank (Sub-BRI)</i> | 68 238 | 119 726 839 |
| Bank Umum Swasta Nasional Bank Devisa/ <i>Private National Bank-Foreign Exchange Bank</i> | - | - |
| Bank Umum Swasta Nasional Bukan Bank Devisa/ <i>Private National Bank-Non Foreign Exchange Bank</i> | - | - |
| Bank Pemerintah Daerah/ <i>Regional Government Bank</i> | ... | ... |
| Bank Perkreditan Rakyat/ <i>Community Credit Bank</i> | - | - |
| Jumlah/ Total | 68 238 | 119 726 839 |

Catatan/Note: Data dari Bank NTT tidak tersedia/ *data from Bank of NTT is not available*

Sumber/Source: BRI Cabang Sabu Raijua/ *BRI of sabu Raijua Branch*

Tabel 9.1.3 **Posisi Kredit BRI Menurut Sektor Ekonomi, 2020**
Table 9.1.3 **Outstanding Credits of BRI by Economic Sector, 2020**

| Jenis Barang Commodity | Posisi Kredit Outstanding Credits (Rp) |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i> | 3 435 987 000 |
| Pertambangan/ <i>Mining</i> | - |
| Perindustrian/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 2 486 801 000 |
| Listrik dan Air/ <i>Electricity and Water Supply</i> | - |
| Perdagangan/ <i>Trade</i> | 19 623 547 000 |
| Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | - |
| Angkutan/ <i>Transportation</i> | - |
| Jasa Dunia Usaha/ <i>Business Service</i> | 2 678 546 000 |
| Jasa Sosial/ <i>Social Service</i> | - |
| PNS / <i>Civil Servant</i> | 64 245 964 000 |
| Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | - |
| Jumlah/ Total | 92 470 845 000 |

Sumber/Source : BRI Cabang Sabu Raijua/ *BRI of Sabu Raijua Branch*

Tabel
Table 9.1.4

Posisi Kredit Bank NTT Menurut Sektor Ekonomi, 2020
Outstanding Credits of Bank of NTT by Economic Sector, 2020

| Jenis Barang Commodity | Posisi Kredit Outstanding Credits (Rp) |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| Pertanian/Agriculture | ... |
| Pertambangan/Mining | ... |
| Perindustrian/Manufacturing | ... |
| Listrik dan Air/ Electricity and Water Supply | ... |
| Perdagangan/Trade | ... |
| Konstruksi/Construction | ... |
| Angkutan/Transportation | ... |
| Jasa Dunia Usaha/Business Service | ... |
| Jasa Sosial/Social Service | ... |
| Lainnya/Others | ... |
| Konsumtif/ Pegawai | ... |
| Jumlah/ Total | ... |

Catatan/ Note: Data tidak tersedia/ data is not available

Sumber/Source : Bank NTT/East Nusa Tenggara Bank

9.2 KOPERASI COOPERATIVE

Tabel 9.2.1 **Jumlah Koperasi yang Berbadan Hukum Menurut Jenisnya, 2020**
Table 9.2.1 **Number of Legal-Status Cooperatives by Type, 2020**

| Jenis Koperasi <i>Type of Cooperative</i> | | 2020 |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| (1) | | (4) |
| 1. | Koperasi Unit Desa (KUD)/ <i>Village Unit Cooperative</i> | 1 |
| 2. | Koperasi TNI/Polri/ <i>Military/Police Cooperative</i> | - |
| 3. | Koperasi Pegawai Negeri/ <i>Civil Servant Cooperative</i> | 1 |
| 4. | Koperasi Lainnya/ <i>Other Cooperatives</i> | 44 |
| 5. | Koperasi Sekolah (Siswa)/ <i>Student Cooperative</i> | - |
| 6. | Koperasi Karyawan/ <i>Worker Cooperative</i> | - |
| Jumlah/ Total | | 46 |

Catatan/ Note: Data tidak tersedia/ *data is not available*

Sumber/Source : Dinas Koperasi dan UMKM Kabupaten Sabu Raijua/ *Cooperative and Medium, Small and Micro Establissement Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

Tabel
Table 9.2.2

Jumlah Anggota Koperasi dan KUD yang Berbadan Hukum Menurut Jenisnya, 2020
Number of Members of Village Unit Cooperative and Other Legal-Status Cooperatives by Type, 2020

| | Jenis Koperasi <i>Type of Cooperative</i> | Anggota <i>Member</i> | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
| | | Penuh <i>Full</i> | Calon <i>Prospective</i> | Dilayani <i>Served</i> | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. | Koperasi Unit Desa (KUD)/ <i>Village Unit Cooperative</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 2. | Koperasi TNI/Polri/ <i>Military/Police Cooperative</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 3. | Koperasi Pegawai Negeri/ <i>Civil Servant Cooperative</i> | 31 | - | - | 31 |
| 4. | Koperasi Lainnya/ <i>Other Cooperatives</i> | 4431 | - | - | 4431 |
| 5. | Koperasi Sekolah (Siswa)/ <i>Student Cooperative</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 6. | Koperasi Karyawan/ <i>Worker Cooperative</i> | - | - | - | - |
| | Jumlah/ Total | 4462 | - | - | 4462 |

Catatan/ Note: Data tidak tersedia/ *data is not available*

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi dan UMKM Kabupaten Sabu Raijua/ *Cooperative and Medium, Small and Micro Eshtablishment Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

<https://saburajjuakab.bps.go.id>

10

PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK

POPULATION EXPENDITURE



Pengeluaran penduduk per kapita sebulan didominasi oleh pengeluaran bahan makanan yakni sebesar 59 persen dari total pengeluaran seluruhnya

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Data pengeluaran dan konsumsi menurut kelompok barang diperoleh dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Panel BPS.
2. Ada dua kategori variable konsumsi/pengeluaran penduduk: variable pokok (kor) yang dikumpulkan setiap tahun dan variable sasaran (modul) yang dikumpulkan tiga tahun sekali. Selain itu untuk mendapatkan variable konsumsi/pengeluaran yang berkesinambungan BPS juga melakukan Susenas Panel dengan modul konsumsi, pada tahun 2003, 2004, 2006 dan 2007.
3. Susenas Kor hanya mencakup konsumsi/pengeluaran dalam sub kelompok pengeluaran, seperti padi-padian, umbi-umbian, dsb. Sementara Susenas Panel mencakup jenis konsumsi per komoditi, seperti beras, beras ketan, jagung, tepung beras, dsb yang termasuk dalam sub kelompok padi-padian.
4. Pencatatan data makanan dan minuman jadi dalam Susenas Panel, baik yang dikonsumsi di dalam rumah atau di luar rumah, menggunakan kuesioner tersendiri yaitu lembar pembantu konsumsi/pengeluaran (LPK). Sedangkan di Susenas Kor pencatatan data hanya

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Data of expenditure and consumption are obtained from Panel National Socio-Economic Survey (called Susenas for Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional).*
2. *There are two categories of consumption/expenditure variables: core variables which are collected every year and module variables which are collected every three year. Besides, in order to maintain data series of expenditure/consumption, in 2003, 2004, 2006 and 2007, BPS conducted panel survey of expenditure/consumption module.*
3. *Core Susenas only covers consumption/expenditure in sub-group of expenditure, such as grain, tubers, and so on. Whereas, Panel Susenas covers consumption by commodity, for instance rice, glutinous rice, corn, rice flour and so on which are included in sub-group of grain*
4. *Data collection of ready-made food and beverages in Panel Susenas either consumed at home or outside the home uses particular questionnaire namely consumption/expenditure supplementary sheet (called LPK for Lembar Pembantu Konsumsi). Meanwhile, in Core Susenas, data*

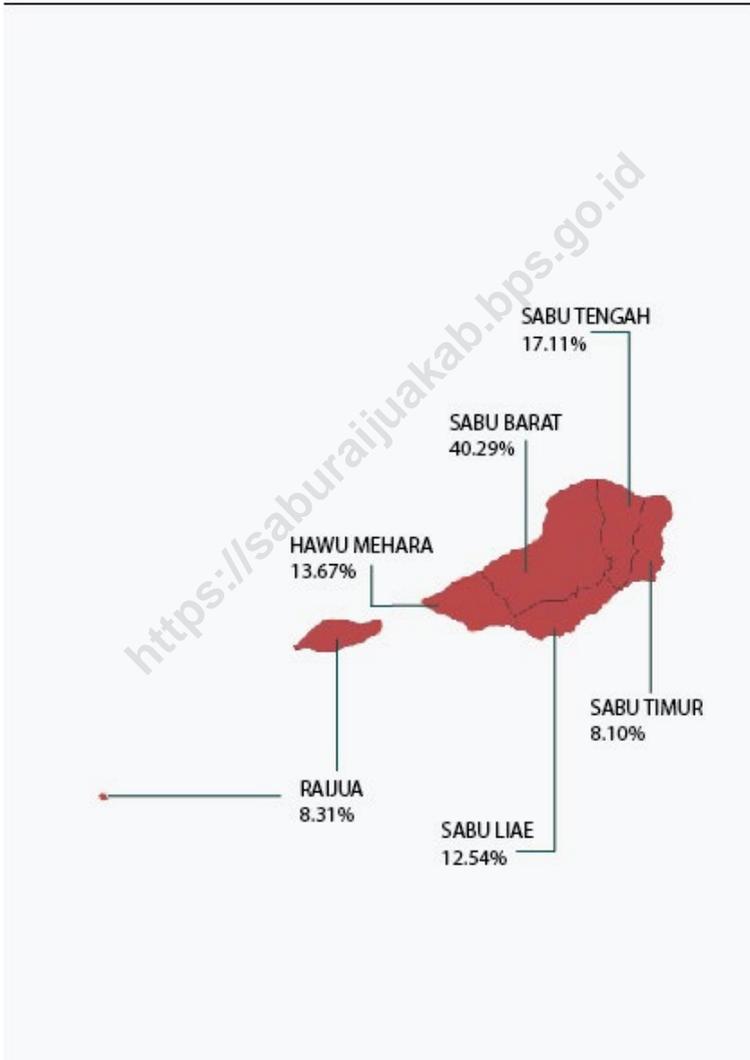
menggunakan kuesioner baku dan tidak menggunakan LPK.

5. Dengan adanya perbedaan-perbedaan yang mendasar antara Susenas Kor dengan Susenas Panel ini, maka idealnya data konsumsi/pengeluaran hasil Susenas hanya dibandingkan untuk masing-masing kategori.
6. Konsumsi dibedakan menjadi dua kelompok, yaitu konsumsi makanan dan bukan makanan. Konsumsi makanan dirinci menjadi lebih dari 200 komoditi dan data yang dikumpulkan mencakup kuantitas dan nilainya. Sedangkan data untuk konsumsi bukan makanan pada umumnya hanya mencakup nilai komoditi yang dikonsumsi saja, kecuali untuk beberapa jenis pengeluaran seperti penggunaan listrik, gas, dan bahan bakar minyak yang selain nilai dikumpulkan juga data kuantitasnya.

recording merely uses standard questionnaire and does not use LPK.

5. *Due to the differences between Core Susenas and Panel Susenas, ideally, data of consumption/expenditure resulted from Susenas should only be compared by categories.*
6. *Consumption is divided into two groups, food and non-food consumption. Food consumption is specified to more than 200 commodities and data collected covers the quantity as well as the value of the commodities. On the other hand, data of non-food consumption, in general, solely covers the value of the commodities consumed except for some particular consumption such as the use of electricity, gas, and fuel, in which apart from the value, data of the quantity is also collected.*

Gambar 10.1 Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2020
Figures **10.1** Area of Subdistrict (%), 2020



Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011
 Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28,2011

Tabel
Table 10.1**Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut
Kelompok Barang, 2019 dan 2020**
**Average Monthly per Capita Expenditure by Group of
Commodity, 2019 and 2020**

| Kelompok Barang <i>Group of Commodity</i> | 2019 | 2020 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| A. MAKANAN/ FOOD | | |
| Padi-padian/Grain | 116 515 | 112 734 |
| Ubi-ubian/Tubers | 1 055 | 2 460 |
| Ikan/Fish | 49 429 | 54 402 |
| Daging/Meats | 46 257 | 44 418 |
| Telur dan Susu/Eggs and Milk | 19 744 | 21 660 |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables | 43 297 | 48 998 |
| Kacang-kacangan/Nuts | 17 041 | 19 776 |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits | 6 339 | 5 900 |
| Minyak dan Lemak/Fats and Cooking Oil | 11 701 | 13 111 |
| Bahan Minuman/Non Prepared Drink | 25 715 | 28 650 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices | 4 718 | 5 764 |
| Konsumsi Lainnya/Miscellaneous Foods | 5 923 | 6 103 |
| Makanan & Minuman Jadi/Ready-made Food & Beverages | 70 703 | 73 590 |
| Rokok dan Tembakau/Cigarettes and Tobaccos | 31 292 | 34 479 |
| Jumlah Makanan/ Total Food | 449 727 | 472 044 |
| B. BUKAN MAKANAN/ Non-Food | | |
| Perumahan dan Fasilitas Rumah Tangga/ <i>Housing and Households Facilities</i> | 124 688 | 151 458 |
| Aneka Barang & Jasa/ <i>Goods & Services</i> | 52 339 | 92 550 |
| Pakaian, Alas Kaki & Tutup Kepala/ <i>Clothes, Footwear and Headwear</i> | 11 985 | 16 150 |
| Barang Tahan Lama/ <i>Durable Goods</i> | 13 796 | 33 945 |
| Pajak Pemakaian dan Premi Asuransi/ <i>Consumption Taxes and Insurance Premium</i> | 19 239 | 29 186 |
| Pesta dan Upacara/ <i>Parties & Ceremonies</i> | 7 048 | 2 037 |
| Jumlah bukan Makanan/ Total non-food | 229 095 | 325 326 |
| Jumlah/ Total | 678 823 | 797 369 |

Catatan/ Note : Perbedaan jumlah disebabkan oleh pembulatan/ *The difference in total is caused by rounding*Sumber/Source: Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) 2020/ *Based on 2020 National Socio-Economic Survey*

Tabel
Table 10.2

Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Barang, 2019 dan 2020
Average Monthly per Capita Expenditure by Group of Commodity, 2019 and 2020

| Kelompok Barang <i>Group of Commodity</i> | 2019 | 2020 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| A. MAKANAN/ FOOD | | |
| Padi-padian/Grain | 17,16 | 14,14 |
| Ubi-ubian/Tubers | 0,16 | 0,31 |
| Ikan/Fish | 7,28 | 6,82 |
| Daging/Meats | 6,81 | 5,57 |
| Telur dan Susu/Eggs and Milk | 2,91 | 2,72 |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables | 6,38 | 6,14 |
| Kacang-kacangan/Nuts | 2,51 | 2,48 |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits | 0,93 | 0,74 |
| Minyak dan Lemak/Fats and Cooking Oil | 1,72 | 1,64 |
| Bahan Minuman/Non Prepared Drink | 3,79 | 3,59 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices | 0,69 | 0,72 |
| Konsumsi Lainnya/Miscellaneous Foods | 0,87 | 0,77 |
| Makanan & Minuman Jadi/Ready-made Food & Beverages | 10,42 | 9,23 |
| Rokok dan Tembakau/Cigarettes and Tobaccos | 4,61 | 4,32 |
| Jumlah Makanan/ Total Food | 66,25 | 59,20 |
| B. BUKAN MAKANAN/ Non-Food | | |
| Perumahan dan Fasilitas Rumah Tangga/ <i>Housing and Households Facilities</i> | 18,37 | 18,99 |
| Aneka Barang & Jasa/ <i>Goods & Services</i> | 7,71 | 11,61 |
| Pakaian, Alas Kaki & Tutup Kepala/ <i>Clothes, Footwear and Headwear</i> | 1,77 | 2,03 |
| Barang Tahan Lama/ <i>Durable Goods</i> | 2,03 | 4,26 |
| Pajak Pemakaian dan Premi Asuransi/ <i>Consumption Taxes and Insurance Premium</i> | 2,83 | 3,66 |
| Pesta dan Upacara/ <i>Parties & Ceremonies</i> | 1,04 | 0,26 |
| Jumlah bukan Makanan/ Total non-food | 33,75 | 40,80 |
| Jumlah/ Total | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Catatan/ Note : Perbedaan jumlah disebabkan oleh pembulatan/ *The difference in total is caused by rounding*

Sumber/Source: Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) 2020/ *Based on 2020 National Socio-Economic Survey*

Tabel
Table 10.3**Persentase Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan, 2020**
Percentage of Population by Group of Monthly per Capita Expenditure, 2020

| Kelompok Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan <i>Group of Monthly per Capita Expenditure (Rupiah)</i> | Persentase Penduduk <i>Percentage of population</i> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 100.000 - 149.999 | - |
| 150.000 - 199.999 | - |
| 200.000 - 299.999 | 3,20 |
| 300.000 - 499.999 | 31,91 |
| 500.000 - 749.999 | 22,32 |
| 750.000 - 999.999 | 17,43 |
| 1.000.000 - 1.499.999 | 17,51 |
| > 1.500.000 | 7,63 |
| Jumlah /Total | 100,00 |

Sumber/Source : Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) 2020/ Based on 2020 National Socio-Economic Survey

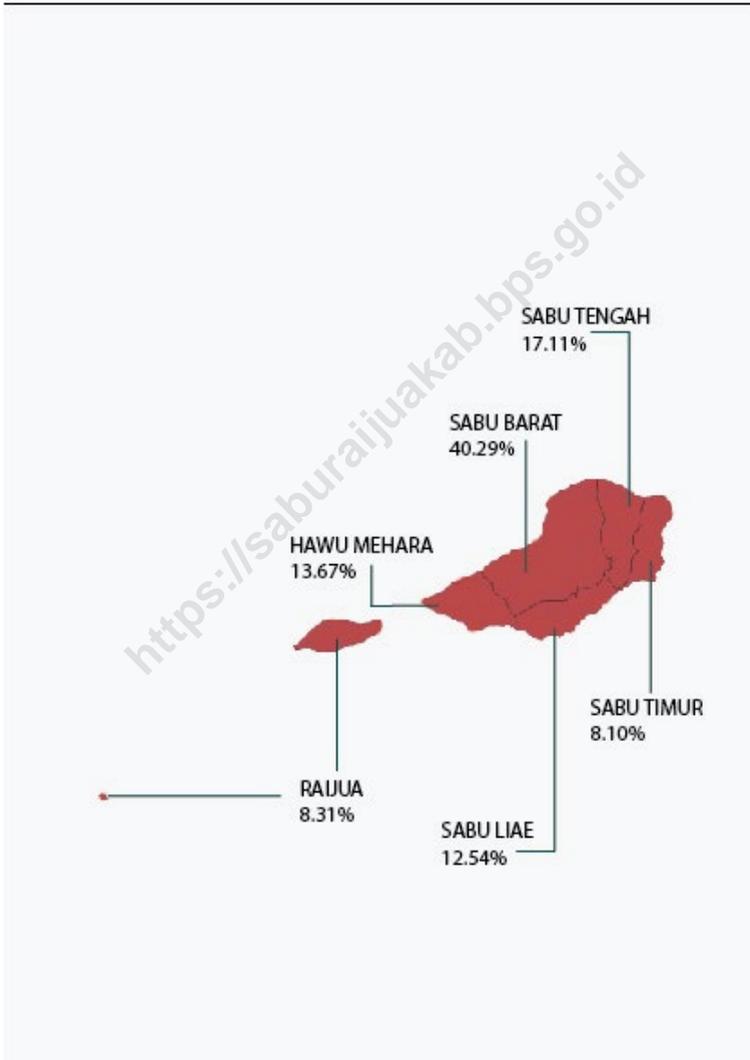
11

PERDAGANGAN *TRADE*



**Terdapat 17 perusahaan
berbadan hukum
di Sabu Raijua Tahun 2019**

Gambar 11.1 Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2020
Figures 11.1 Area of Subdistrict (%), 2020



Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011
 Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28,2011

Tabel 11.1 **Jumlah Perusahaan Perdagangan Menurut Jenis Perusahaan, 2019**
Table 11.1 **Number of Establishment by Trade Scale, 2019**

| Perusahaan Establishment | Jumlah Total |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| Besar | 7 |
| Menengah | 5 |
| Kecil | - |
| Jumlah/ Total | 12 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua/ Industry and Trade Service of Sabu Raijua Regency

Tabel
Table 11.2**Jumlah Perusahaan Dirinci Berdasarkan Bentuk Badan Hukum, 2019**
Number of Establishment by Type og Legal Entity, 2019

| Bentuk Badan Hukum <i>Type of Legal Entity</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| PT <i>Limited Liability Corporation</i> | 1 |
| Koperasi <i>Cooperative</i> | 1 |
| Firma <i>Partnership</i> | - |
| CV <i>Limited Partnership</i> | 4 |
| Perusahaan Perorangan <i>Private Enterprise</i> | 10 |
| Badan Usaha Lain <i>Other Types of Legal Entities</i> | 1 |
| Jumlah/ Total | 17 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Sabu Raijua/ *Industry and Trade Service of Sabu Raijua Regency*

12

SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL *SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNT*



Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB
Kabupaten Sabu Raijua tahun
2020 adalah sebesar **-0,39**

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa Bangsa dikenal sebagai "Sistem Neraca Nasional". Namun, penerapan statistik neraca nasional tersebut telah disesuaikan dengan kondisi sosial-ekonomi Indonesia.
2. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah (di tingkat provinsi, kabupaten atau kecamatan) dalam menciptakan output (nilai tambah) pada suatu waktu tertentu.
3. Penyusunan PDRB secara umum menggunakan dua pendekatan yaitu sektoral dan penggunaan. PDRB dari sisi sektoral merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh kegiatan sektor-sektor ekonomi. Sedangkan dari sisi penggunaan menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.
4. Selain itu, PDRB juga terdiri atas 2 (dua) versi penilaian, yaitu Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku dan Atas Dasar Harga Konstan. Pada PDRB atas dasar harga berlaku, produk-produk yang dihasilkan dari sektor-sektor ekonomi dinilai dengan menggunakan harga yang sedang berlaku

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *The estimation of national accounts statistics refers to the guidelines set-up by United Nation known as "System of National Accounts". The implementation of the method however has been adjusted to Indonesian social-economic condition.*
2. *Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) presents the ability of a region (province, regency or district) in producing output (value added) in a particular period of time.*
3. *The estimation of GRDP commonly uses production and expenditure approaches. GRDP by production approach is the aggregation of all gross value added components produced by economic sectors' activities. While, GRDP by expenditure approach explains the use of the value added.*
4. *Besides, GRDP consists of two types of accounting, namely at Current Price and at constant base year market price. At Current Price, all products produced by economic sectors are valued by the price at reference years or by Current Prices. On the other hand, at constant market price, products are valued*

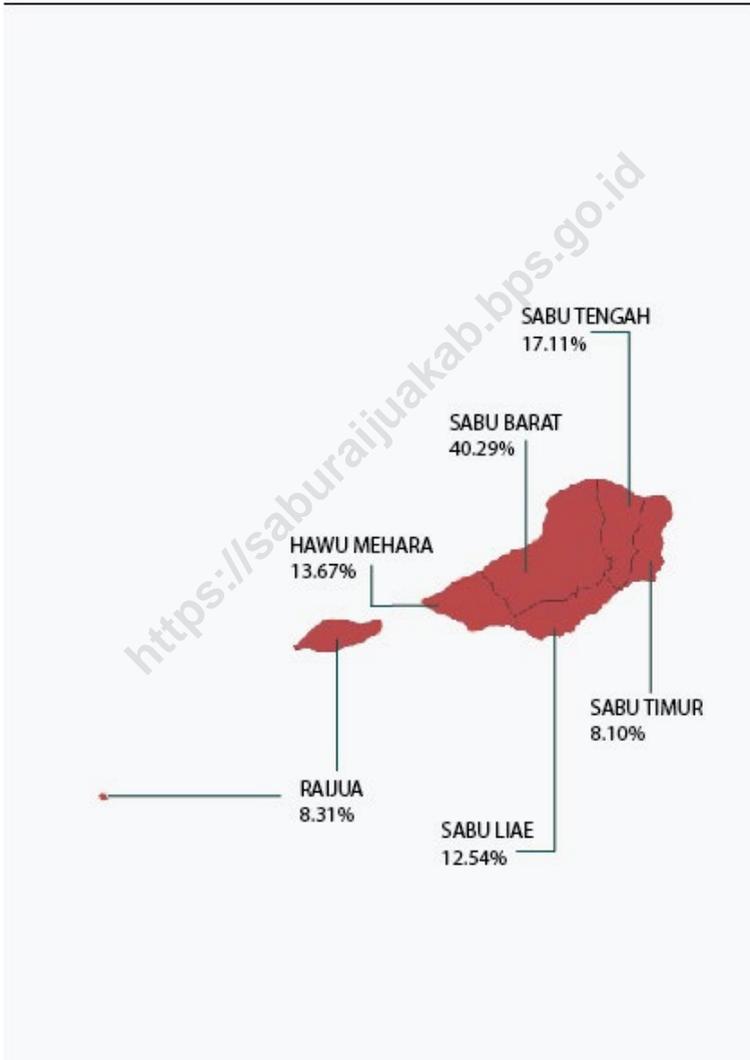
pada tahun berjalan. Sedangkan harga konstan penilaiannya didasarkan kepada harga satu tahun dasar tertentu. Hingga saat ini PDRB atas dasar harga konstan menggunakan harga tahun 2010.

5. Laju pertumbuhan ekonomi diperoleh dari penghitungan PDRB atas dasar harga konstan. Nilai PDRB tahun ke-n dikurangi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, kemudian dikalikan dengan 100.
6. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan nilai tambah dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya (perkembangan berantai).
7. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Perkapita adalah Produk Domestik Regional Bruto dibagi dengan jumlah penduduk pertengahan tahun

by the price of certain year. Recently, GRDP at constant price uses the price of 2010.

5. *Economic growth derives from GRDP at constant price. GRDP value at year of n is subsided by GRDP value at year of n-1 (previous year), divided by the value at the year of n-1, and finally multiplied by 100.*
6. *Growth rate presents the progress of value added from a certain time to the previous time (chain progress)*
7. *Per capita Gross Regional Domestic Product is Gross Regional Domestic Product divided by mid-year population.*

Gambar 12.1 Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2019
Figures 12.1 Area of Subdistrict (%), 2019



Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011
 Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28, 2011

Tabel 12.1 **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (juta rupiah), 2016–2020**
Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry (million rupiahs), 2016–2020

| Lapangan Usaha/ Industry | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 374 065,91 | 399 512,65 | 436 261,5 | 469 147,2 | 493 479,1 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 3 065,11 | 3 308,14 | 3 508,8 | 3 802,0 | 3 968,8 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 13 104,63 | 14 998,91 | 16 697,1 | 18 771,8 | 18 734,2 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 205,51 | 229,31 | 256,3 | 257,8 | 279,9 |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 109,07 | 116,17 | 123,8 | 133,2 | 141,5 |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 161 660,36 | 183 740,96 | 202 764,7 | 220 650,8 | 202 431,9 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 146 016,62 | 163 595,26 | 180 647,1 | 203 471,1 | 199 174,5 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 49 723,73 | 55 116,94 | 61 080,0 | 67 057,8 | 61 244,5 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 8 203,12 | 10 734,87 | 12 439,8 | 13 858,4 | 10 233,2 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.1

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i> | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 6 920,82 | 7 461,91 | 7 972,8 | 8 403,4 | 9 273,3 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 1 733,76 | 1 923,62 | 2 092,9 | 2 340,3 | 2 605,5 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 86 888,10 | 92 684,34 | 97 591,1 | 96 296,7 | 94 036,5 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 221,47 | 266,69 | 288,2 | 328,2 | 227,6 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 211 961,80 | 239 927,19 | 267 060,8 | 299 850,5 | 311 240,2 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 3 646,92 | 4 197,47 | 4 451,4 | 4 984,5 | 5 206,0 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 10 025,49 | 10 850,82 | 11 426,5 | 12 456,9 | 13 683,7 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 1 686,31 | 1 779,26 | 1 946,3 | 2 264,6 | 1 906,9 |
| Produk Domestik Bruto/<i>Gross Domestic Product</i> | | 1 079 238,74 | 1 190 444,51 | 1 306 609,0 | 1 424 075,3 | 1 427 867,3 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/ *BPS-Statistic Indonesia, various census, survey and other sources*

Tabel
Table 12.2**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga
Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah),
2016–2020**
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market
Prices by Industry (billion rupiahs), 2016–2020**

| | Lapangan Usaha/ Industry | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|---|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 305 914,80 | 314 332,29 | 329 206,15 | 343 823,32 | 357 662,0 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 2 612,21 | 2 793,89 | 2 932,02 | 3 141,51 | 3 249,3 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 9 033,65 | 9 772,55 | 10 284,13 | 10 902,83 | 10 537,4 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 162,29 | 163,23 | 176,85 | 177,73 | 192,4 |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 95,34 | 100,69 | 106,38 | 112,68 | 118,7 |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 93 290,48 | 100 038,46 | 105 982,50 | 112 173,43 | 103 246,1 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 107 671,53 | 116 112,79 | 122 664,19 | 131 399,28 | 123 803,3 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 27 878,87 | 29 544,48 | 31 101,74 | 32 562,37 | 29 964,4 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 4 375,92 | 5 298,04 | 6 053,04 | 6 620,17 | 5 162,5 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 5 909,69 | 6 185,56 | 6 454,16 | 6 697,69 | 7 397,8 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.2

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i> | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 865,78 | 933,58 | 976,57 | 1068,13 | 1 189,4 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 32 510,10 | 34 282,18 | 35 402,08 | 35 207,03 | 34 502,2 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 148,59 | 163,56 | 171,54 | 181,07 | 122,6 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 74 781,35 | 79 622,66 | 83 938,16 | 89 159,13 | 92 800,9 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 2 175,01 | 2 350,64 | 2 421,39 | 2 561,57 | 2 599,5 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 8 771,71 | 9 052,11 | 9 297,00 | 9 634,80 | 10 041,9 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 1 130,91 | 1 156,25 | 1 241,65 | 1 313,84 | 1 092,8 |
| Produk Domestik Bruto/<i>Gross Domestic Product</i> | | 677 328,23 | 711 902,97 | 748 409,54 | 786 736,57 | 783 683,2 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/ *BPS-Statistic Indonesia, various census, survey and other sources*

Tabel
Table 12.3

Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2016–2020
Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry, 2016–2020

| | Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 34,66 | 33,56 | 33,39 | 32,94 | 34,56 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 0,28 | 0,28 | 0,27 | 0,27 | 0,28 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 1,21 | 1,26 | 1,28 | 1,32 | 1,31 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 0,02 | 0,02 | 0,02 | 0,02 | 0,02 |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 0,01 | 0,01 | 0,01 | 0,01 | 0,01 |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 14,98 | 15,43 | 15,52 | 15,49 | 14,18 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 13,53 | 13,74 | 13,83 | 14,29 | 13,95 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 4,61 | 4,63 | 4,67 | 4,71 | 4,29 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 0,76 | 0,90 | 0,95 | 0,97 | 0,72 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 0,64 | 0,63 | 0,61 | 0,59 | 0,65 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 0,16 | 0,16 | 0,16 | 0,16 | 0,18 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 8,05 | 7,79 | 7,47 | 6,76 | 6,59 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 0,02 | 0,02 | 0,02 | 0,02 | 0,02 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.3

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 0 | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 19,64 | 20,15 | 20,44 | 21,06 | 21,80 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 0,34 | 0,35 | 0,34 | 0,35 | 0,36 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 0,93 | 0,91 | 0,87 | 0,87 | 0,96 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 0,16 | 0,15 | 0,15 | 0,16 | 0,13 |
| Produk Domestik Bruto/<i>Gross Domestic Product</i> | | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/ *BPS-Statistic Indonesia, various census, survey and other sources*

Tabel
Table 12.4

Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2017–2020
Growth Rate of GRDP at Constant Market Prices by Industry in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2015–2020

| | Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 2,75 | 4,73 | 4,44 | 4,02 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 6,96 | 4,94 | 7,14 | 3,43 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 8,18 | 5,23 | 6,02 | -3,35 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 0,58 | 8,34 | 0,50 | 8,24 |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 5,61 | 5,65 | 5,93 | 5,34 |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 7,23 | 5,94 | 5,84 | -7,96 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 7,84 | 5,64 | 7,12 | -5,78 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 5,97 | 5,27 | 4,70 | -7,98 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 21,07 | 14,25 | 9,37 | -22,02 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 4,67 | 4,34 | 3,77 | 10,45 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 7,83 | 4,60 | 9,38 | 11,35 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 5,45 | 3,27 | -0,55 | -2,00 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 10,08 | 4,88 | 5,56 | -32,29 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.4

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 0 Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 6,47 | 5,42 | 6,22 | 4,08 |
| P Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 8,07 | 3,01 | 5,79 | 1,48 |
| Q Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 3,20 | 2,71 | 3,63 | 4,23 |
| R,S,T,U Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 2,24 | 7,39 | 5,81 | -16,83 |
| Produk Domestik Bruto/<i>Gross Domestic Product</i> | 5,10 | 5,13 | 5,12 | -0,39 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/ *BPS-Statistic Indonesia, various census, survey and other sources*

Tabel
Table 12.5**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga
Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Sabu
Raijua (juta rupiah), 2015–2019**
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices
by Type of Expenditure (million rupiahs), 2015–2019**

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| <i>1, Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga/ Households Consumption Expenditure</i> | 618 135,93 | 678 409,24 | 731 989,85 | 777 067,01 | 830 472,94 |
| <i>2, Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT/ NPISHs Consumption Expenditure</i> | 26 828,94 | 29 632,06 | 33 828,07 | 38 689,46 | 43 074,40 |
| <i>3, Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah/ Government Consumption Expenditure</i> | 310 329,66 | 359 416,50 | 393 079,18 | 457 484,83 | 479 836,61 |
| <i>4, Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto/ Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i> | 348 978,61 | 429 693,56 | 496 073,84 | 541 142,80 | 573 797,65 |
| <i>5, Perubahan Inventori/ Changes in Inventories</i> | -74,93 | 0,02 | 0,03 | 0,05 | 0,07 |
| <i>6, Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa / Net Exports of Goods and Services</i> | -335 652,31 | -417 912,65 | -464 526,45 | -508 155,11 | -503 180,91 |
| Produk Domestik Bruto/Gross Domestic Product | 968 545,90 | 1 079 238,74 | 1 190 444,51 | 1 306 229,03 | 1 424 000,75 |

Catatan/Note: Data belum direkonsiliasi/ *Data has not been reconciled*Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/ *BPS-Statistic Indonesia, various census, survey and other sources*

Tabel
Table 12.6**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua (juta rupiah), 2015–2019**
Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure (million rupiahs), 2015–2019

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga/ Households Consumption Expenditure | 511 011,93 | 529 105,91 | 552 760,02 | 574 352,76 | 598 443,20 |
| 2. Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPR/ NPISHs Consumption Expenditure | 24 150,48 | 25 482,44 | 27 711,20 | 30 724,19 | 33 026,40 |
| 3. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah/ Government Consumption Expenditure | 159 186,74 | 169 134,87 | 174 657,38 | 189 175,75 | 195 820,11 |
| 4. Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto/ Gross Fixed Capital Formation | 230 171,98 | 253 456,19 | 278 231,24 | 295 495,46 | 306 648,27 |
| 5. Perubahan Inventori/ Changes in Inventories | -49,01 | 0,01 | 0,02 | 0,03 | 0,04 |
| 6. Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa / Net Exports of Goods and Services | -279 671,62 | -299 851,19 | -321 456,89 | -341 338,65 | -347 201,45 |
| Produk Domestik Bruto/Gross Domestic Product | 644 800,50 | 677 328,23 | 711 902,97 | 748 409,54 | 786 736,57 |

Catatan/Note: Data belum direkonsiliasi/ Data has not been reconciled

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/ BPS-Statistic Indonesia, various census, survey and other sources

Tabel
Table 12.7**Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto
Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Pengeluaran di
Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2015–2019**
*Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product
at Current Market Prices by Expenditure, 2015–2019*

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga/ <i>Households Consumption Expenditure</i> | 63,82 | 62,86 | 61,49 | 59,49 | 58,32 |
| 2. Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT/ NPISHs <i>Consumption Expenditure</i> | 2,77 | 2,75 | 2,84 | 2,96 | 3,02 |
| 3. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah/ <i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i> | 32,04 | 33,30 | 33,02 | 35,02 | 33,70 |
| 4. Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto/ Gross <i>Fixed Capital Formation</i> | 36,03 | 39,81 | 41,67 | 41,43 | 40,29 |
| 5. Perubahan Inventori/ <i>Changes in Inventories</i> | -0,01 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 6. Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa / <i>Net Exports of Goods and Services</i> | -34,66 | -38,72 | -39,02 | -38,90 | -35,34 |
| Produk Domestik Bruto/Gross Domestic Product | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Catatan/Note: Data belum direkonsiliasi/ *Data has not been reconciled*Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/ *BPS-Statistic Indonesia, various census, survey and other sources*

Tabel
Table 12.8**Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Sabu Raijua, 2016–2019**
Growth Rate of GRDP at Constant Market Prices by Expenditure in Sabu Raijua Regency, 2015–2019

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga/ Households Consumption Expenditure | 3,54 | 4,47 | 3,91 | 4,19 |
| 2. Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT/ NPISHs Consumption Expenditure | 5,52 | 8,75 | 10,87 | 7,49 |
| 3. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah/ Government Consumption Expenditure | 6,25 | 3,27 | 8,31 | 3,51 |
| 4. Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto/ Gross Fixed Capital Formation | 10,12 | 9,77 | 6,20 | 3,77 |
| 5. Perubahan Inventori/ Changes in Inventories | - | - | - | - |
| 6. Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa / Net Exports of Goods and Services | - | - | - | - |
| Produk Domestik Bruto/Gross Domestic Product | 5,04 | 5,10 | 5,13 | 5,12 |

Catatan/Note: Data belum direkonsiliasi/ *Data has not been reconciled*Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/ *BPS-Statistic Indonesia, various census, survey and other sources*

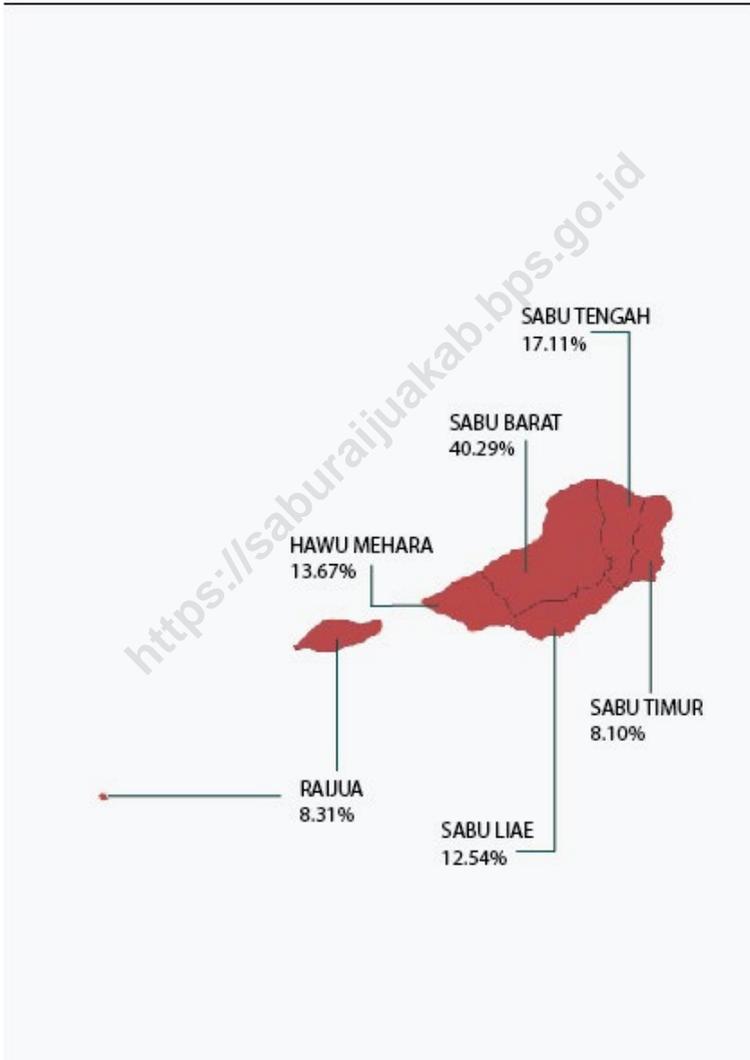
13

PERBANDINGAN KAB/KOTA REGENCY/MUNICIPALITY COMPARISON

Indeks Pembangunan Manusia
Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur
Tahun 2020 adalah
sebesar **65,19**

<https://sabunijikab.bps.go.id>

Gambar 13.1 **Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2020**
Figures 13.1 **Area of Subdistrict (%), 2020**



Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011
Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28, 2011

Tabel
Table 13.1

**Penduduk Kabupaten/Kota Menurut Jenis Kelamin di
Provinsi NTT, 2020**
*Population of Regencies/ Municipality by Sex within NTT
Province, 2020*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Sumba Barat | 74 338 | 70 759 | 145 097 |
| 02. Sumba Timur | 125 967 | 118 853 | 244 820 |
| 03. Kupang | 185 841 | 180 542 | 366 383 |
| 04. Timor Tengah Selatan | 226 269 | 229 141 | 455 410 |
| 05. Timor Tengah Utara | 130 257 | 129 572 | 259 829 |
| 06. Belu | 109 319 | 108 654 | 217 973 |
| 07. Alor | 104 662 | 107 210 | 211 872 |
| 08. Lembata | 65 508 | 70 422 | 135 930 |
| 09. Flores Timur | 135 798 | 141 098 | 276 896 |
| 10. Sikka | 155 927 | 166 026 | 321 953 |
| 11. Ende | 132 545 | 138 218 | 270 763 |
| 12. Ngada | 81 597 | 83 657 | 165 254 |
| 13. Manggarai | 156 395 | 156 460 | 312 855 |
| 14. Rote Ndao | 72 428 | 71 336 | 143 764 |
| 15. Manggarai Barat | 129 267 | 127 050 | 256 317 |
| 16. Sumba Tengah | 43 877 | 41 605 | 85 482 |
| 17. Sumba Barat Daya | 155 716 | 147 934 | 303 650 |
| 18. Nagekeo | 78 955 | 80 777 | 159 732 |
| 19. Manggarai Timur | 139 461 | 136 142 | 275 603 |
| 20. Sabu Raijua | 45 612 | 43 715 | 89 327 |
| 21. Malaka | 90 908 | 92 990 | 183 898 |
| 22. Kota Kupang | 223 124 | 219 634 | 442 758 |
| NTT | 2 663 771 | 2 661 795 | 5 325 566 |

Sumber/Source: Hasil SP2020 (September)/The result of the 2020 Population Census (September)

Tabel
Table 13.2

**Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB ADHK 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/
Kota di Provinsi NTT, 2016-2019**
*Rate of Growth of GRDP at Constant 2010 Prices of
Regencies/Municipality within NTT Province, 2016-2019*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01, Sumba Barat | 5,03 | 5,07 | 5,13 | -0,27 |
| 02, Sumba Timur | 5,17 | 5,19 | 5,13 | -0,83 |
| 03, Kupang | 5,10 | 5,11 | 5,12 | -0,80 |
| 04, Timor Tengah Selatan | 5,02 | 5,10 | 5,10 | -0,06 |
| 05, Timor Tengah Utara | 5,01 | 5,03 | 5,10 | -0,55 |
| 06, Belu | 5,78 | 5,60 | 5,38 | 0,40 |
| 07, Alor | 5,04 | 5,06 | 5,10 | -0,55 |
| 08, Lembata | 5,03 | 5,04 | 5,09 | -0,37 |
| 09, Flores Timur | 4,49 | 4,74 | 4,81 | 0,87 |
| 10, Sikka | 5,27 | 5,26 | 5,19 | -0,85 |
| 11, Ende | 5,04 | 4,92 | 5,08 | -1,33 |
| 12, Ngada | 5,17 | 5,00 | 5,02 | 0,04 |
| 13, Manggarai | 5,09 | 5,09 | 5,00 | -0,79 |
| 14, Rote Ndao | 5,42 | 5,41 | 5,24 | 0,30 |
| 15, Manggarai Barat | 5,11 | 5,23 | 5,54 | 0,89 |
| 16, Sumba Tengah | 4,92 | 4,95 | 5,01 | 0,86 |
| 17, Sumba Barat Daya | 5,05 | 5,01 | 5,06 | 0,10 |
| 18, Nagekeo | 4,83 | 4,75 | 4,31 | 0,63 |
| 19, Manggarai Timur | 5,08 | 5,00 | 4,98 | 0,87 |
| 20, Sabu Raijua | 5,10 | 5,13 | 5,12 | -0,39 |
| 21, Malaka | 5,11 | 5,11 | 4,90 | 0,97 |
| 22, Kota Kupang | 6,83 | 6,59 | 6,03 | -2,05 |
| NTT | 5,11 | 5,11 | 5,24 | -0,83 |

Sumber/Source: BPS Provinsi NTT/ BPS - Statistics of NTT Province

Tabel
Table 13.3

**Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di
Provinsi NTT (ribu jiwa), 2016-2020**
**Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in NTT
Province, 2016-2020**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01, Sumba Barat | 36,21 | 36,69 | 36,3 | 36,56 | 36,95 |
| 02, Sumba Timur | 78,19 | 78,18 | 76,8 | 77,39 | 77,3 |
| 03, Kupang | 82,57 | 84,35 | 88,67 | 92,02 | 94,94 |
| 04, Timor Tengah Selatan | 138,43 | 136,45 | 130,63 | 130,31 | 128,98 |
| 05, Timor Tengah Utara | 59,34 | 58,59 | 56,09 | 56,94 | 56,98 |
| 06, Belu | 33,13 | 33,95 | 33,91 | 34,08 | 34,18 |
| 07, Alor | 44,95 | 43,9 | 44,13 | 44,32 | 43,55 |
| 08, Lembata | 35,18 | 36,26 | 36,95 | 37,46 | 37,92 |
| 09, Flores Timur | 25,65 | 26,97 | 27,99 | 27,83 | 27,89 |
| 10, Sikka | 45,14 | 45,01 | 44,02 | 43,32 | 42,18 |
| 11, Ende | 64,65 | 65,11 | 66,01 | 63,45 | 65,22 |
| 12, Ngada | 19,76 | 20,21 | 20,79 | 20,31 | 20,62 |
| 13, Manggarai | 72,65 | 71,86 | 69,32 | 69,33 | 69,52 |
| 14, Rote Ndao | 45,06 | 45,57 | 46,12 | 47,66 | 48,77 |
| 15, Manggarai Barat | 49,55 | 49,39 | 48,53 | 49,23 | 49,4 |
| 16, Sumba Tengah | 25,34 | 25,37 | 24,93 | 25,12 | 25,37 |
| 17, Sumba Barat Daya | 99,26 | 99,55 | 97,28 | 96,30 | 97,81 |
| 18, Nagekeo | 19,18 | 19,2 | 18,69 | 18,70 | 18,51 |
| 19, Manggarai Timur | 76,37 | 74,85 | 74,88 | 75,83 | 76,69 |
| 20, Sabu Raijua | 28,58 | 28,22 | 28,88 | 29,49 | 30,14 |
| 21, Malaka | 31,14 | 30,91 | 30,79 | 30,83 | 31,12 |
| 22, Kota Kupang | 39,59 | 40,22 | 40,44 | 39,86 | 39,72 |
| NTT | 1 149,92 | 1 150,79 | 1 142,17 | 1 146,32 | 1153,76 |

Sumber/Source: BPS Provinsi NTT / BPS - Statistics of NTT Province

Tabel
Table 13.4**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota
di Provinsi NTT, 2016-2020**
**Human Development Index by Regencies/Municipality
within NTT Province, 2016-2020**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01, Sumba Barat | 61,85 | 62,30 | 62,91 | 63,56 | 63,53 |
| 02, Sumba Timur | 63,22 | 64,19 | 64,65 | 65,34 | 65,52 |
| 03, Kupang | 62,39 | 62,79 | 63,55 | 64,43 | 64,32 |
| 04, Timor Tengah Selatan | 60,37 | 61,08 | 61,58 | 62,23 | 62,15 |
| 05, Timor Tengah Utara | 61,54 | 62,03 | 62,65 | 63,34 | 63,53 |
| 06, Belu | 61,04 | 61,44 | 61,86 | 62,54 | 62,68 |
| 07, Alor | 58,99 | 59,61 | 60,14 | 61,03 | 61,33 |
| 08, Lembata | 62,81 | 63,09 | 63,96 | 64,91 | 64,74 |
| 09, Flores Timur | 61,9 | 62,89 | 63,55 | 64,34 | 64,22 |
| 10, Sikka | 62,42 | 63,08 | 63,89 | 64,75 | 65,11 |
| 11, Ende | 65,74 | 66,11 | 66,62 | 67,20 | 67,04 |
| 12, Ngada | 65,61 | 66,47 | 67,10 | 67,76 | 67,88 |
| 13, Manggarai | 61,67 | 62,24 | 63,32 | 64,15 | 64,54 |
| 14, Rote Ndao | 59,28 | 60,51 | 61,51 | 62,22 | 62,39 |
| 15, Manggarai Barat | 60,63 | 61,65 | 62,58 | 63,50 | 63,89 |
| 16, Sumba Tengah | 58,52 | 59,39 | 60,07 | 61,01 | 61,53 |
| 17, Sumba Barat Daya | 61,31 | 61,46 | 61,89 | 62,6 | 62,28 |
| 18, Nagekeo | 63,93 | 64,74 | 65,35 | 65,88 | 65,81 |
| 19, Manggarai Timur | 57,50 | 58,51 | 59,49 | 60,47 | 60,85 |
| 20, Sabu Raijua | 54,16 | 55,22 | 55,79 | 56,66 | 57,02 |
| 21, Malaka | 58,29 | 58,9 | 59,66 | 60,34 | 60,21 |
| 22, Kota Kupang | 78,14 | 78,25 | 78,84 | 79,55 | 79,71 |
| NTT | 63,13 | 63,73 | 64,39 | 65,23 | 65,19 |

Sumber/Source: BPS Provinsi NTT/ BPS - Statistics of NTT Province



Sensus
Penduduk
2020

<http://sabaraijuakab.bps.go.id>

DATA

MENCERDASKAN BANGSA

Enlighten the Nation



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
KABUPATEN KUPANG**

Jalan Timor Raya KM. 36, Oelamasi
Website : sabaraijuakab.bps.go.id
Mailbox : bps5303@bps.go.id

ISSN 2301-8615



9 772301 861000